No. CS71.C69 1909

THE DESCENDANTS OF

ELISHA COLE

WHO CAME FROM CAPE COD TO WHAT IS NOW
PUTNAM COUNTY, NEW YORK, ABOUT 1745

~~*4336.89~~

COMPILED BY
JOSEPH O. CURTIS
NEW YORK

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
1909

*CS71
.C69
1909

June 9 1910
G

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

PAGE 7. Simion Dakin should read Simon Dakin.

PAGE 27. Joshua, d. Feb. 3, 1826.

PAGE 33. Susannah Ogden, b. June 25, 1755. She made application for a pension Dec., 1851, she being then 95 years old, and gave date of enlistment of her husband, Daniel Cole, as 1778, rank as sergeant, Cap. Mead's Co., Col. Ludington's Regt., and that she was married to Daniel in 1771. Her claim was rejected, not enough evidence being given of his service. "N. Y. in the Revolution" distinctly shows her claim was a just one. At that time (1851) Revolutionary State Papers were not as accessible as they are today.

PAGE 33. No. 42, Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1781; d. at home of her son-in-law, Caleb Hazen, at Penn Yan, N. Y., on Dec. 2, 1878.

PAGE 38. No. 92 should read McKinstry.

PAGE 53. No. 206, Mary Jane, should be Mary Ann.

PAGE 55. No. 226, date of marriage should be Nov., 1833.

PAGE 57. No. 49, Lydia, the 2d wife of Elisha J. Cole, was a sister of George Frost, the husband of Mary Cole, No. 42.

PAGE 167. No. 42, Laura Frost, b. at Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1808; m. to Caleb Hazen, Jan. 2, 1828, and d. at Penn Yann, Oct. 30, 1889.

Harrison Frost d. Dec. 29, 1815, aged 2 years.

Sarah J. Frost, b. 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1896.

PAGE 190. No. 398, Minor Cole Taft, should be Miner Cole Taft.

PAGE 192. Phebe Huff, b. 1852; m. 1878.

Charles Huff, b. 1854; m. 1877.

Minnie Huff, b. 1856; m. 1877.

Alida Huff, b. 1858; m. 1878.

PAGE 196. No. 554 should be 555.

INTRODUCTORY

The Cole name in the United States is variously written Cole, Coles, Coal, Coale and Cowles.

It was brought here by three distinct families.

About the year 1625, Jacob Kool came from Holland to New Amsterdam, now New York, under the auspices of the West India Company, and from this man sprang a race of Coles that located at Tarrytown on the east bank of the Hudson and along the west side from its mouth to Kingston. They were distinctly Hollanders, and maintained their national customs and names more or less for over a hundred years.

The ship *Hercules* from Sandwich, England, arrived at Plymouth in 1634. Among the passengers were James Cole of Sandwich, carpenter, wife Joan and two children.

After their arrival, four other children are on record as born to them:

Abraham, b. Oct. 3, 1636,
Isaac, b. 1637, d. June 10, 1674,
Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1639,
Sarah, b. Boston, Nov. (?) 15, 1641,

About 1633, three brothers, Job, John and Daniel Cole, appear in the annals of Plymouth Colony. Daniel being the ancestor of Elisha, who settled in what was then Dutchess County, N. Y., and is now town of Kent, Putnam County.

All the lines from, and most of the descendants of Elisha Cole, are given in this book. Only one accustomed to work of this kind can understand the discouragements attending it. The descendants are scattered in nearly every State in the Union. Some have shown an indifference to the work that has prevented securing a complete record of their line, and many letters to those who could help remain unanswered.

Many have helped, however, and especially am I indebted to Miss Harriet N. Cole, of Caramel, N. Y.; Mrs. E. D. Cole, of Addison, Mich.; Mrs. Austin La Fever, of Corning, N. Y.,

and Otis, son of the late Joseph G. Cole, who gave me all of his father's records. At the time these records were collected (1866-1875) there was living a number of persons who had a personal acquaintance with Elisha or his children, among them being John Cole, grandson of Elisha; Joseph Hopkins, who married a grand daughter, and Naomi Ballard, who married a grandson. Included in this work will be found records of Colonial families that intermarried with the Coles, together with Colonial and Revolutionary items of interest. Where age at death is given in years, months and days, it is mostly taken from tombstones. Some names may be misspelled, and I have changed such names as Sally to Sarah, Polly to Mary, Peggy to Margaret, etc.

Numerous members of the family have added an initial letter to their name. A man christened John Cole would call himself John W. Cole, etc. Children who died young are not indexed.

In the annals of this country the Cole family is old. It has been seen and participated in everything of moment from Puritan days to the present time. In the records of great achievement it is not particularly noted, but, as a race, the Coles have proved themselves sturdy, courageous, self reliant and independent. Theirs seems to have been the story of fair intelligence, solid respectability, innate piety and consistent mediocrity. To be sure, they have produced good soldiers, prominent lawyers, fairly eminent divines and accomplished physicians, but the "even tenor of their way" seems to have been mostly in the field of pioneer agriculture. Nevertheless, they have had no criminals and very few drunkards. They have clung to the sturdy religious principles and hard-working habits of their Puritan ancestry, and throughout the length and breadth of America have spread the example and gospel of the sturdier virtues which go to make a nation great. This book does not claim to be perfect. The editor has simply tried in a modest way to jot down the record as far as the limited resources at his command would permit.

The usual abbreviations are used: b. for born; m. for married; d. for died; d. y. for died young; d. unm. for died unmarried, etc.

During the Revolution the militia was called out when wanted, kept as long as wanted and soldiers then sent to their homes.

Sometimes a regiment, or a part of a regiment, would be called out half a dozen times in the course of a year, and for a week or so at a time. In New York, the militia were in many hotly contested fights. Many men undoubtedly performed splendid service in the militia and then returned to their homes, leaving no record of their services that can now be found.

The Colonel of each militia regiment was requested to see that each member present himself when "warned," each soldier to be equipped with a blanket, flint-lock rifle or musket, powder horn and a flint, and often a tomahawk. A private received per month, a pound of sugar, 2 ounces of tea and some tobacco. Their pay was six and two-thirds dollars a month. As late as April 27, 1784, a majority of the soldiers had not been paid. On this date the Legislature passed an act for such payments, and the State Treasurer was required to issue to persons to whom payment was due, or their legal representatives, certificates of indebtedness bearing 5 per cent. interest. Such certificates could be received in payment of taxes, purchase of forfeited estates, etc.

In Dutchess County there were seven regiments of militia. One regiment, the "Associated Exempts," composed of men between 50 and 60 years of age, were to be called out only "in time of invasion." One regiment of "Minute Men" and one company of 69 men called "Cooper's Rangers," commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Cooper. The 7th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludington, is the most interesting to descendants of Elisha Cole, as its members were principally residents of what is now the towns of Kent and Caramel. Among the members of the Cole family, or individuals who married into the Cole family, and who fought in the War of the Revolution, are the following, the original spelling being given: Daniel Cole, Ebenezer Cole, Elisha Cole, Elisha Cole, Jr., Joseph Cole, and Reuben Cole, Ensign Caleb Hazen, Astin, Ager, Ballard, Barit, Berry, Bruster, Carver, Chase, Crosby, Drew, Ganog, Ganong, Ganoung, Ganung, Green, Hasin, Holmes, Hopkins, Horten, How, Howes, Hughson, Huson, Keley, Kerley, Killey, Knapp, Merick,

Marick, Myrick, Odal, Odel, Odle, Odall, Ogden, Sloot, Slat, Small, Smally, Smith, Sprage, Spreg, Townsend, Weeks, Wixsom, Wood.

During the summer of 1907, the writer, while seeking material for this genealogy, had occasion to consult the records of the Carmel Baptist Church. To his surprise he found that the earliest records was that of "The Church of Christ in Fredericks-town," dated Oct. ye 16, 1790, and is the commencement of book 1 of records. Following this date is a list of those "received in fellowship," mostly undated, but doubtless received previously to 1827, as the book closes with an account of a meeting held Saturday, Aug. 25, 1827. The records, with the exception of the above list of names, contains nothing of interest to either an historian or genealogist. They contain no records of births, marriages or deaths, being composed of accounts of the meetings held, which are without interest to those of the present time. Further research confirmed my suspicions that the Caramel Church was not the original Church, but an offshoot from it.

The Baptist Church of Millerton is undoubtedly the parent church, as the following from its records will show.

"HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH IN NORTH EAST TOWN." (NOW MILLERTON.)

"This church was constituted about the time of the remarkable revival under Whitefield. A number of members from a Presbyterian church in a place then called South Precinct, Dutchess county, New York, now Franklin, Putnam Co., withdrew and joined one of the Congregational order that held to open communion. Among them were Simon Dakin and others, who afterwards embraced the Baptist sentiment, and a church was constituted on Phillips patent, Nov. 6, 1753, composed of nine members. Elder Dakin was ordained about this time and continued in Pastoral care over it until his death on Sep. 19, 1803, in his 83d year. In Sep. 1771 the number of members was 67. The church removed to this town in May 1773. The cause of their coming was in consequence of a mob that arose and made considerable disturbance on the patent, together with local privileges they hoped to enjoy. The members not removing

were by their own request, constituted into a church by themselves. Mr. Nathan Cole, a licentiate from this church May 2, 1772 afterwards became their pastor."

The above is a copy of an ancient document among the church records, written about a hundred years ago by the then pastor, Thomas Winter.

The church, of which not a vestage now remains, was located where is now the old graveyard at Spencer's Corners, about two miles from the present Millerton. Among those buried there is Hannah, daughter of Elisha Cole and wife of Freeman Hopkins.

The first book of records of the Millerton church commences as follows:

"Y^e book of records of the Church of Christ in Phillips Pattant. This church was constituted in Nov., about the 16, A. D., 1751 and our members were nine."

Then follows the list of members, all before Jan. 3, 1761, the first nine being undoubtedly the original members:

Simion Dakin, Elijah Calkin, Josiah Baker, Recompense Thomas, Matthew Rowlee, Reuben Close, Barzillai King, Elisha Cole, Heman King, Joseph Baker, Robert Fuller, Nathan Cole, Jonathan Hayes, Elisha Smith, Isaiah Robinson, Edmond Baker, Hezekiah Eastman, David Carter, Joseph Rundel, Samuel Beebe, Obed Harvey, Obed Harvey, Jr., Jesse Smith, Thomas Knapp, Martin Elmer, Amos Hanchet, Joshua Dakin, Susannah Burch, Obedience Bobbet, Rebecca Dakin, Elizabeth Willkon (?), Sarah Chichester, Jemima Stewart, Sarah Calkin, Eunice Hays, Eleanor ———, Amai Robinson, Eunice Barber, Mehitable Cole, Mercy Harvey, Ann Roe, Eunice Brownel, Anna Rogers, "Liddey" Smith, Mary Rundle, Alice Willoughby, Ruth Case, Mary Smith, Anna ———, Joseph D. Eastman, Zeruiah Newbury.

"August ye 1st 1772.

Mahitibel Cole gave a relation of her experiance of the work of God in her soul." (This was the wife of Nathan Cole.)

"Nov ye 5 1774.

Petition from members of the church in Phillips Pattent, viz, Joseph Barber, Eunice Barber, Sarah Newbury and Susannah

Parker, for dismissal from this church and recommendation to Elder Nathan Koles."

"Oblong April 1, 1775

The church agrees to send to the church at Dover, Batmans Pattant, Philips Pattant and Pittsfield under the care of Elder Samuel Waldo, Elder John Larrance, Elder Nathan Cole and Elder Valantine Rathbun."

COLONIAL FAMILIES INTO WHICH THE COLES HAVE MARRIED

BREWSTER—PRINCE—FREEMAN.

William Brewster, b. England. Came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620 with his wife, Mary, and children. She died and he married for his second wife a Mrs. Southworth on Aug. 14, 1623. He d. in April 1644. He was the first Governor of Plymouth Colony.

His daughter, Patience Brewster, was b. in England and followed her family to New England in 1623 in the ship *Ann.* She m. Aug. 5, 1624, Thomas, b. 1600, son of Thomas Prince (Prence), of Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. She d. in 1634, and he married (2) April 1, 1635, Mary, dau. of William Collier. He d. at Plymouth, March 29, 1673, "leaving widow Mary." She d. Dec. 9, 1695, buried Dec. 12 in what is now North Dennis.

He was one of the appraisers of Gov. William Brewster's estate. He came to New England in the ship *Fortune* in 1621, being then in his 22nd year. He was chosen Governor in 1634, and again in 1638. In 1657 he was living at Eastham and was chosen Governor. The law required that the Governor should live at Plymouth, but the court granted a dispensation and he continued, while holding office, to reside in Eastham. In 1665 he removed to Plymouth, where he resided until his death. His salary as Governor was £50 a year. He left seven daughters, all of whom married. His marriage to Patience Brewster was the ninth in the colony, the first being that on May 12, 1621, between Edward Winslow, of the *Mayflower,* and Anne (Fuller) White. She was the mother of Peregrine and widow of William. She had been a widow seven weeks, he a widower less than three months.

The third child of Thomas and Patience (Brewster) Prince was Mercy, b., Plymouth, 1630-1. She m., Eastham, Feb. 13, 1649-50, John Freeman, of Sandwich, Cape Cod. He d. Oct. 28, 1719, age 98. She d. Eastham, Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80.

Their third child was Deacon Thomas Freeman, b., Eastham, Sept., 1653. He m. there, Dec. 31, 1673, Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1655, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow. He d. Feb. 9, 1715-16, in 62nd year. She d. Feb. 17, 1740, in 86th year. Their tombstones in Harwick. He was elected Deacon of the First Church of Harwick on Nov. 28, 1700. He was also Town Clerk, Selectman, etc.

Their fifth child was Capt. Joseph Freeman, b., Eastham, Feb. 10, 1682-3. He m. there, Oct. 13, 1709, Lydia, b. there 1685, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Gorham) Thatcher. She d. at Harwick, Sep. 3, 1724, aged 39 (from tombstone), and he m. (2) Sept. 9, 1736, Mrs. Mary Freeman, wid. of Nathaniel, who d. Aug. 2, 1735. She was b. 1688, the dau. of Elkanah Watson, of Plymouth. Cap. Joseph d. at Harwick, March, 1756. His will, dated March 10, 1756, proved March 18, 1756. He was Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Captain Train Band, etc.

The fifth child of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Thatcher) Freeman was Rebecca Freeman, b., Eastham, March 20, 1720. She m. there, Oct. 4, 1744, Jonathan Hopkins.

HOPKINS.

Stephen Hopkins, b. in England in 1585. Nothing known of his first wife. He had two children by her, Giles and Constance. He m. (2) St. Mary's Church, Whitechapel, London, March, 1617, Elizabeth Fisher. He came over with his family in the *Mayflower*. He was an Assistant, 1633-1636. He d. at Plymouth between June 16 and July 27, 1644. She d. at Plymouth between 1640-1644. He was a member of the Council of War, 1642-1644. He also owned the first horse in the colony. His will, exhibited at Court, Aug., 1644, shows lands, "15 cattle including a yearling heifer without a tail. A mare, two pigs and chickens. Four silver spoons, iron pot, brass pot, a great kittle, a less kittle, a small kittle and another kittle," and also mentions son "Gyles" and his son Stephen.

Giles, oldest son of Stephen Hopkins, was b. in England about 1608. He m., Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Oct. 9, 1639, "Catorne," dau. of Gabriel "Whelden." He d., Eastham, in 1690, before April 26. She d., Eastham, after March 15, 1689. They had:

Joshua, who m. Mary, the dau. of Daniel Cole. This was the first of many marriages between the Cole and Hopkins families. Giles and "Catorne" had Stephen, second child and oldest son, b., Yarmouth, Sept., 1642. He m., May 23, 1667, Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1650, dau. of Ensign William and Rebecca (———) "Myrick." He d. Oct. 10, 1718, aged 76. She d. 1700-1. They both d. in what is now Brewster, Mass.

Stephen and Mary (Myrick) Hopkins had Joseph (seventh child), b., Eastham, 1688; m. there April 17, 1712, Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1694, dau. of John and Hannah (Freeman) Mayo. He d., Harwick, April 24, 1771, aged 83 years. She d., Harwick, Jan. 15, 1771, aged 76 years. Tombstones both standing there.

Joseph and Mary (Mayo) Hopkins had eleven children. Two of them only are of interest in this work. Joseph, the second child, b., Harwick, May 10, 1715, and Jonathan, the fourth child, b., Harwick, Dec. 17, 1719-20. He was bap. by Rev. Nathaniel Stone, Oct. 11, 1724. He m., Eastham, Oct. 4, 1744, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Thatcher) Freeman. He d. ———. She d., Carmel, Jan. 15, 1801, aged 81.

About 1755 he, with his family, removed to the "Oblong," now a part of Putnam County, N. Y. The records of the first church of Harwick show they were dismissed "to ye church in or near the Oblong, Aug. 1, 1756 under the pastoral care of Rev. Mr. Kniblow" (Niblo). They had: Edmund, b. Oct. 18, 1745; Lydia, b. July 30, 1747, m. Nov. 3, 1774, Samuel King; Mary, b. about April 6, 1748, at Brewster, Mass., formerly Harwick; Joseph, b. April 6, 1751; Freeman, b. 1753, m. Hannah, dau. of Elisha Cole; Thatcher, b. 1754, m. Eleanor, b., Pawling, Nov. 7, 1754, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Benedict) Ragan. She d. March 24, 1786, aged 30 years (buried Gilead). He m. (2) Mary ———. He d. July 7, 1830, aged 76 years. She d. Feb. 17, 1839, aged 84 years 8 months. Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill. He was a tanner and shoemaker.

Jonathan, b. May 27, 1756, m. Deborah ———. She was his second wife and the mother of all his children. Name of first wife not known. He d. Dec. 12, 1836, aged 80 years. She d. Aug. 20, 1826, aged 68 years, 8 months.

Thomas, settled Covert, N. Y. Dau. m. Abner Bangs. Dau. m. Leverton Thomas.

Joseph, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Freeman) Hopkins, m. Elizabeth Townsend. They lived at Phillipstown. He d. Jan. 31, 1833, aged 81 years. She d. Dec. 16, 1837, aged 82 years. They had (names of these children obtained from Louise (Cole) Denison, a dau. of Sally, but not in order of birth):

Jane, d. y.,
Jane.
Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1779; m. Elisha Cole 3rd;
Sally, b. Sept. 10, 1781, m. Daniel Cole;
Nancy, m. Joshua Cole,
Chloe,
Lizzie,
Asenath,
Adilla,
Jonathan,
Alvah,
Leonard.

Joseph, the second child of Joseph and Mary (Mayo) Hopkins, m. at Harwick, Sept. 16, 1736, Mary, or Mercy, Berry. Both joined the church Aug. 29, 1742. They dismissed to church in Oblong, care Rev. Elisha Kent, Sept. 3, 1849-50. They probably removed a year or two previously. He d. Jan., 1762; she d. Dec., 1798. They had:

Solomon, b. May 31, 1739,
Isaiah,
Edward,
Berry,
Joseph,
Mary,
Hannah, bap. April 17, 1757,
Eli.

The first child, Solomon, m. Elizabeth Crosby. He was a Captain in the Revolution. He d. Sept. 29, 1792, aged 54 years. She d. Jan. 6, 1804, aged 62 years. Both tombstones in Gilead cemetery. They had:

Jeremiah, b. Aug. 16, 1762,
Bethia,
Reuben, b. 1767, d. July 22, 1798, aged 31 years,
Sarah, m. Philip Spencer, Aug. 20, 1788,
Mary,
Elizabeth.

Jeremiah, son of Solomon, m., about 1783, Thankful Stone. He d. Oct. 17, 1829, aged 67 years. She d. April 18, 1833, aged 70 years. He was a Major of Militia. Both buried in Gilead. They had:

Joseph,
Solomon,
Enos, b. Mar. 1, 1789; m. Cynthia, dau. of Joseph Cole;
Naomi,
Hannah,
Abraham,
Mirah,
Nathaniel, b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. Theresa Travis.
Jeremiah,
Reuben, d. aged 31 years.
Thomas.

The earliest will of record shows that another branch of the Hopkins family settled in Dutchess County. It is that of Stephen Hopkins, of Crumelboro Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., and dated March 9, 1758; probated April 20, 1767. He was probably Stephen,[4] Stephen,[3] Giles,[2] Stephen,[1] and a brother of Joseph Hopkins, who m. Mary Mayo. He d. Feb. 8, 1767, aged 61 years. She d. ———. Both buried in Amenia burying ground. The will mentions wife "Jemina" and following children:

Noah, m. Mary ———,
Roswell, "one of his Majesty's Justice of Peace for County of Dutchess."
Capt. "Michal," m. Mehitabel, dau. of Rev. William and Temperance Worthington, of Saybrook, Conn.; he d. Nov. 17, 1773, aged 39 years; she d. July 14, 1771, aged 34 years;

Wright,
Stephen, m. Jemima Bronson,
Benjamin, m., Apr. 10, 1766, Zerush Rudd,
"Ruban."

HAZEN.

The first mention of the name which has been found is in the records of Rowley, Mass.: "Elizabeth ye wife Edward Hassen was buried 1649, Sept. ye 18th."

Edward Hazen probably came over with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and colony who settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1639. He had eleven children, all born there. He m. (2), March 2, 1650, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (———) Grant. He was buried at Rowley, July 22, 1683. His wid. m., March 17, 1684, George Browne, of Haverhill, who, Sept. 9, 1893, adopted her youngest son, Richard, as sole heir to his large estate. He d. Oct. 31, 1699, aged 76 years. She d. Feb., 1715-16.

Edward Hazen was Judge, Selectman, etc., 1650-54-60-61-65-66-68-69.

His fourth child was Thomas, b. Feb. 29, 1657; m., Jan. 1, 1682-83, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hewlet, whose father was Sergt. Thomas Hewlet, one of the first settlers in Agawam, now Ipswich, in 1632-33. He was a farmer in Rowley at the time of his father's death. He removed to Boxford, Mass., before March 22, 1689, when he was made freeman. In 1711 he removed to Norwich, Conn., and lived in that part then called West Farms, but now Franklin. In 1716 he and his three sons were petitioners for its incorporation as a parish. He d. April 12, 1735. She d. Oct. 24, 1727, aged 65 years. They had eleven children, the third being:

John, b. March 23, 1688; m. Mercy (bap. at Topsfield, Mass., June 2, 1689), dau. of John and Sarah (Perkins) Bradstreet and grand dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, who was b. in Hambling, England, 1603, and came to America in the *Arbella* with Gov. Winthrop in 1630. He m. Anna, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley. He lived at Salem and d. March 27, 1697. Mercy d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 22, 1725, and he m. (2), May 31, 1726, Elizabeth, probably the dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Douglass)

Dart. He d. at Norwich, 1729, leaving seven children, five having died. Of his sons—

Caleb, b. April 4, 1720, in Norwich; m. there, 1739-40, Sarah, b. at Barnstable, Mass., March 16, 1721, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Sears) Hamblin. He d. at Carmel March 5, 1777. She d. there Dec., 1814. Both tombstones in old Gilead cemetery. Caleb came from Norwich in 1740 and settled upon what is called Hazen Hill, in the present town of Carmel. He was a farmer, and also had a furnace for smelting iron and a forge. (The biographical history of Putnam County states that Caleb and his father-in-law came to Putnam County. This is not so, for Eleazer Hamblin d. at Sharon, Conn., Oct. 31, 1771, aged 76 years, and is buried there, as is also his wife, Sarah Sears, who d. Feb. 6, 1785, aged 88 years.) They had:

Sarah, b. 1742; m. Isaac Merrick;
Charity, b. 1744; m. in 1763 Elisha Cole;
Caleb, b. Nov. 7, 1749; m. Ruth Wright; he d. March 31, 1806; she d. Dec. 18, 1828, aged 77;
Aaron, d.y.,
Mercy, m. Abner Mead,
Capt. Eleazer, b. 1755; m. Oct. 14, 1784, Huldah "Rowlee"; he d. Sept. 20, 1893;
Moses, b. Feb., 1758; m. Mary Caldwell; he d. Jan. 20, 1834;
Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1765; m. Abel Smith.

Of the above, Aaron, Caleb and Moses were privates in the 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in the Revolution, and the father was Ensign in the same regiment.

DENISON.

William Denison was b. in England about 1586. He m. in Bishop's Stortford, Nov. 7, 1603, Margaret Chandler. They came to America in 1631. They lived at Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Jan. 25, 1653-4. She d. there Feb. 3, 1645-6.

They brought three children with them to America:

Daniel, b. about 1612, who settled at Boston and was made freeman there April 1, 1634. He d. in 1682.

Edward, who settled at Roxbury.

George, bap. at Bishop's Strotford, England, Dec. 10, 1620. He m. at Roxbury, Mass., Bridget, dau. of John Thompson. She d. 1643. He returned to England and fought under Cromwell in the battles of York, Marston Moor and Naseby, rising to the rank of Captain. He was wounded at Naseby and carried to the farmhouse of John Borodel, where he met his dau. Ann, who later became his wife. They came to America and settled at Stonington, Conn. He d. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1694. She d. at Stonington, Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97 years.

Their 2nd son, George, b. about 1653, m. Mercy, b. at Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. He d. at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 27, 1711. She d. there Sept. 24, 1725.

John Howland, of the *Mayflower,* m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley. They had:

Desire, who m. John Gorham. John was wounded in King Phillip's War and d. two months later.

George and Mercy (Gorham) Denison had:

Samuel, bap. at Westerly, Sept. 26, 1686; m. (probably) Mary Minor. He settled in Saybrook, Conn., in 1716, and was probably m. there. Had:

Christopher, b. about 1720; m., March, 1742, Elizabeth Kelley. He was a member of the "Royal Americans" under Wolfe at Quebec and was killed there. They had:

Christopher, who was in the Revolution and received a pension. He lived at Hudson, N. Y., and d. in 1839, aged 96 years.

John, youngest son, b. Dec. 2, 1744, in Saybrook, Conn.; m. Lydia Pratt in 1766. He was with his father at Quebec. He d. in Chenango County, N. Y., April 25, 1825. She d. Sept. 15, 1787, aged 43 years. They had:

Beckwith, b. in Saybrook, Nov. 22, 1780; m. June 5, 1816, Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1785, dau. of Caleb Leete and Mary (Griswold) Hurd. She was his second wife. She d. at Covert, N. Y., March 10, 1826, and he m. (3), Oct. 10, 1826, Desire Wixom. He d. at Covert, Sept. 15, 1859. She d. there Oct. 15, 1859.

(Items regarding Wolfe and John and Christopher Denison were told by Beckwith Denison to his son, James H., the brother-in-law of Ira H. Cole.) They had:

Mary Caroline Denison, who m. Ira H. Cole.

LEETE.

Thomas Leete, of Oakington, Cambridgeshire, England, buried there July 9, 1564. Had:

Thomas, m. Nov. 12, 1548; d. Feb. 4, 1582. Had:

Thomas, of Oakington, m., June 2, 1574, Maria, dau. of Edward Slade, of Rushton, Northampton. He d. Nov. 12, 1616. She d. Sept. 25, 1610. They had:

John, of Dodington, Hunts, bap. May 13, 1575, in Oakington; m. Ann, dau. of Robert Shute, one of the Justices of the King's Bench. He d. in 1648. They had:

William, named in Visitations of Hunts in 1613. He m. his first wife, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Paine, in the Parish church of Hail Weston. The record of the church reads: "Guilielmus Leete uxorem duxit Annam Pain primo die Augusti Anno Dom 1636."

They came to America in 1639 and were among the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. His wife d. Sept. 1, 1668, and he m. (2) Apr. 7, 1670, Sarah, wid. of Henry Rutherford. She d. Feb. 10, 1673, and he m. (3) Mary, wid. of the Rev. Nicholas Street. He d. at Hartford, Conn., April 16, 1683, and is buried there. She d. Dec. 13, 1683. He was Colonial Governor of Connecticut for forty years. He had nine children, the second being:

Andrew, b. 1643; m. in Guilford, June 1, 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jordan. He d. at Guilford, Oct. 31, 1702. She d. there March 4, 1702. He was made Assistant to Colony (Senator) in 1667 and served until his death. They had six children, the second being:

Caleb, b. Dec. 10, 1672; m. at Guilford, Nov. 4, 1697, Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1676, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Hubbard. She d. April 22, 1719, aged 43 years, and he m. (2) May 10, 1721, Abigail, the wid. of Matthew Caldwell. He d. at

Guilford, Dec. 3, 1760, aged 87 years. She d. there Nov. 10, 1755.

(Daniel Hubbard lived in Guilford and m. Elizabeth Jordan, Nov. 17, 1664.) Caleb and Mary had:

Dorothy Leete, b. Aug. 2, 1712; m. Dec. 17, 1750 (being his second wife), Daniel, b. 1696, the oldest child of Ebenezer Hurd. Daniel Hurd's first wife was named Smith, and by her he had three sons and three daughters. He d. at Clinton, Conn., Jan. 1, 1763 or 1766. No record of her death has been found.

Ebenezer Hurd was b. Nov. 1668, at Stratford, Conn. He went to Waterbury, and from there to Killingworth. He m. at Stratford, Sarah, b. there Feb. 24, 1666-7, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Picket) Lance.

Daniel Hurd—Dorothy Leete had:

Dorothy, d. ———, aged 20 years.

Caleb Leete, b. Jan. 22, 1753; m., 1775, Mary Griswold, who was b. 1754. He d. 1827, aged 74 years. She d. 1819.

The Leete family were prominent in Connecticut, the members being better educated than the majority of the people, and were endowed with a strong tinge of aristocracy; it being a tradition that their ancestors were of the English nobility. Caleb Leete Hurd being the only son of Dorothy Leete, inherited the old homestead. He was an easy going man, and having a large family, did not add to his inheritance, and his children had to make their own way in life. Caleb Leete Hurd and Mary had:

Dolly, b. Feb. 12, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1779;
Daniel, b. April 12, 1777; d. March 4, 1827;
William, b. Oct. 1, 1778; d. Aug., 1803;
Elias, b. April 6, 1780; d. Nov. 25, 1840;
Leete, b. Nov. 25, 1781; d. Nov., 1880.
Achilles, b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. May 14, 1864;
Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 31, 1785; d. March 10, 1826; m. Beckwith Denison in Covert, N. Y.; their son James Hervey Denison, m. Louise, dau. of Daniel Cole; their daughter, Mary Caroline Denison, m. Ira Hazen, son of Daniel Cole; Mary Hurd Denison was an exceptionally intelligent woman for her day and generation;

Dolly, b. Oct. 27, 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1874;
Ethlinda, b. July 4, 1788; d. Oct. 18, 1865;
James Hervey, b. May 31, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1857;
Samuel, b. Nov. 13, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1792;
Aaron, b. Sept. 10, 1794; d. July 27, 1885;
Laura Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. Sept. 17, 1870.

Of the above, Elias was a sea captain and the father of two daughters and a son. William Hurd was a carpenter and lived at Burdett, N. Y. Leete was the best off of his family and represented the aristocratic part. Dolly m. a Hamlin and lived at Naples, N. Y. James H. was a cabinet maker and undertaker and lived at Dryden, N. Y. His seven or eight children all died young except Laura, the last child, who m. a Griswold and lived near Dryden. Aaron lived on the homestead. Laura m. a Methodist minister while on a visit to the family of Daniel Cole at Covert in 1825. They settled in Richmond County, Ohio.

COLE FAMILY

About 1633 three brothers, Job, John and Daniel Cole, appear in the records of Plymouth Colony.

Job removed to Yarmouth in 1642 and his name is on the list of able-bodied men there in 1643. In 1648 he removed to Eastham and was Deputy from there in 1654. His name appears on the list of freemen in 1670, but not on that of 1695, so he must have died between those dates. He m., March or May 16, 1634, Rebecca, dau. of William Collier. "Rebecca Cole ye widow of Job dyed twentie ninth of Decr 1698 being about 88."

William Collier, of London, came over in 1633, having been for several years a "merchant adventurer." His four daughters of "excellent character" came over with him. He was Assistant for twenty-eight years between 1634 and 1665, and one of the plenipoteniaries of the United Colonies in 1643. His daughter Sarah m., May 15, 1634, Love Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster, of the *Mayflower*. Rebecca m. Job Cole, as above stated. Mary m., April 1, 1635, Thomas Prince, who was afterwards Governor. The fourth daughter, Elizabeth, m. Nov. 2, 1637, Constant Southworth, whose widowed mother was the second wife of Gov. William Brewster, who she m. Aug. 14, 1623.

Job and Rebecca had:

John, who m. Elizabeth Keiler, Nov. 21, 1667;
Job and Rebecca (twins), b., Eastham, Aug. 26, 1654.

John Cole, the second brother, never m., and d. at Plymouth in Dec., 1637. In his will, proved Jan. 2, 1638, he mentions his brothers Job and Daniel and sister Rebecca, wife of Job, and his brothers-in-law Edward, Joseph and John Collier.

Daniel, the third brother, and ancestor of Elisha Cole, of Putnam County, N. Y., was granted fifty acres April 6, 1640. He was an able-bodied man, Yarmouth, 1643; freeman, 1645; Deputy from Eastham, 1652-54-57-61 and until 1674; Selectman for nine

years from 1667; Inspector of Shot and Lead in 1662. "Every Township in the Govern^{t} shall provide a barrel of powder and leade or bulletts answerable to be kept by some trusty man in every towne that it may be ready for defence in tyme of neede and danger." June 10, 1661, Daniel Cole, of Eastham, licensed to retail "wine and strong waters." He was a member of Yarmouth County Train Band in 1643. He m. Ruth Chester.

"Daniel Cole Dyed ye one and twentyeth day of Decr in the yeare 1694 in ye Eightyeith y^{r} of his age. Ruthy ye wife Daniel Cole dyed ye 15th of Decr in ye year 1694 in ye Sixte Seaventh ye of her age." Eastham records.

Daniel and Ruth had:

+1 John, b. July 15, 1644.

2 Timothy, b. Sept. 15, 1646. He was one of the East grantees of Narragansett township.

3 Hepzeibah, b. April 16, 1649; m. George Crisp. He d. and she m. (2) Daniel, b. Plymouth, Mass., 1636-37, son of Deacon John and Abigail Doane. He settled at Eastham, 1645. Prominent man and large land owner. He d. Dec. 20, 1712 in 76th year. No record of her death.

4 Ruth, b. Apr. 15, 1651; m. John, b. Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1649, son of John and Abigail Youngs. He d. and she m. (2), 1720, for his third wife, Capt. Jonathan, son of Edward and Rebecca Bangs. He d. at Brewster, Cape Cod, Nov. 19, 1728.

+5 Israel, b. Jan. 8, 1653.

6 "James Cole ye sonne of Danyel borne in Decr in ye yeare 1655."

7 Mary, b. March 10, 1658; m. May 26, 1681, Joshua, b. 1657, the seventh child of Giles and Catharine (Whelden) Hopkins. This was the first of many marriages between these two families. He was "the most opulent man of the time." She d. March 1, 1734; buried at Orleans, Mass.

+8 William, b. Sept. 15, 1663.

9 Daniel, b. Sept. 1666; m. Mercy, dau. of the Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Fuller. He d. Eastham,

June 15, 1736, in his 70th year. She d. Sept. 25, 1735, in her 63rd year.

1

JOHN, m. at Eastham, Dec. 12, 1666, Ruth, probably the dau. of Lieut. Joseph Snow. He d. Eastham, Jan. 6, 1724-25. She d. there Jan. 27, 1716-17. Children:

10 Ruth, b. Mar. 11, 1667-8; m. March 26, 1689, William Twining. He was probably a son of the Wm. "Twying" who was a member of the Yarmouth Company in the expedition against the Narragansetts, Aug. 18, 1645.

+11 John, b. March 6, 1669-70.

12 "Hephzibah," b. June 20, 1672.

13 Hannah, b. March 27, 1675; d. June, 1677.

14 Joseph, b. June 11, 1677; m. Oct. 6, 1715, Mercy Hinkley.

15 Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1679.

16 Sarah, b. June 10, 1682.

5

ISRAEL, m. April 24, 1674 or 1679, Mary Rogers. He was a representative to General Court of Massachusetts at Boston from Eastham, 1698. Selectman 1694 for 5 years. He was one of the proprietors of Truro, Mass., June 18, 1701. He d. before 1730. Children:

17 Hannah, b. June 28, 1681.

18 Israel, b. June 28, 1685. (Probably others.)

8

WILLIAM, m. at Eastham, Dec. 2, 1686, Hannah, b. there Jan. 2, 1667, daughter of Stephen and Mrs. Susanna (Dean) Snow. At the time of Susanna's marriage to Stephen she was the wid. of Joseph Rogers and dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ring) Deane. They lived at Eastham and she d. there June 23, 1737. Children:

+19 Elisha, b. Jan. 26, 1688-89.
20. David or Daniel, b. Oct. 4, 1691.
21 Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1693.
22 Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1695.

11

JOHN, m. Mary ———; lived at Eastham. He d. Dec. 13, 1746. She d. Feb. 17, 1731. Children:

23 Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1694.
24 John, b. Oct. 14, 1696.
25 Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1698.
26 James, b. Oct. 23, 1700.
27 Nathan, b. Jan. 21, 1702-03.
28 Joshua, b. Mar. 20, 1704.
29 Moses, b. July 22, 1707.
30 Phebe, b. Oct. 29, 1709.
31 Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1712; d.y.
32 Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1714.
33 Thankful, b. Oct. 19, 1716.

19

ELISHA, m. Anne. Record of them is very incomplete. There is no published record of their marriage, nor have I been able to ascertain her family name or date of their death. The only way we know that a marriage took place is from the fact that the birth of children is recorded in Eastham records as "of Elisha and Anne Cole." Children:

34 "Joshua Cole, the son of Elisha and Anne Cole, was b. at Eastham Oct. 9, 1715."
35 Eunice, b. Nov. 24, 1717.
36 Mary, b. ———.
37 Elisha, b. ———, 1719. He was the settler in Dutchess, now Putnam County. Tradition in and published records of Putnam County give his wife's name as Hannah Smalley, as also do records of Jos. G. Cole, who obtained them partly

from grand children of Elisha. She must have been a second wife and the mother of most of his children. Eastham records under date of Sept. 4, 1739, state that, "Then entered the intention of Elisha Cole Jr. and Priscilla Smalee, both of Eastham to proceed in marriage." And again, under date Dec. 13, 1739, "Then Elisha Cole Jr and Priscilla Smally, both of Eastham, were married in Eastham by me.

Isiah Lewes, Minister."

Priscilla was probably a dau. of Joseph "Smale," who m., 1717, Priscilla Young, of Eastham.

Priscilla (Smalley) Cole probably d. a few years after marriage, and Elisha then m. Hannah, who may have been a sister or cousin of Priscilla's. Elisha's first child, Joshua, did not come to Putnam County. He may have been the only one by Priscilla, and on Elisha's removal with second wife and family he was left with relatives.

ELISHA COLE

Elisha Cole and wife Hannah Smalley came to Putnam County, N. Y., then called Fredericksburgh, Dutchess County, from Harwick, Cape Cod, in the Autumn of 1746 or Spring of 1747 and built a log house near the stream that is the outlet of Barrett's Pond in the present town of Kent. In 1748 he built a grist mill on the outlet, and it was called Cole's Mill, and since that time a mill has been in operation on or near the site of the first mill and owned by a member of the Cole family until 1888, when New York City purchased the water rights for reservoir purposes. This stream is the west branch of the Croton River and supplies Reservoir D. The reservoir was commenced Aug. 27, 1890, and completed in 1896. There appears to be no picture of the mill in existence. The following description of the property appears in the condemnation proceedings: House, one story and attic; barn, 21 x 32; carding mill, 36 x 20; saw mill, 13 x 46; grist mill, 21 x 22.

The father of Hannah Smalley and his family moved to this section about two years before Elisha and family came. At the time of the arrival of Elisha and wife they had four children. Joshua, the eldest, never came here. Why, cannot now be ascertained, but he married and left issue. Elisha was a Baptist preacher. An unmarried sister of Elisha's, named Mary, came with him from Cape Cod. She afterward m. a man by the name of Barber or Barbour, and d. at an advanced age. Elisha was partly paralyzed and somewhat demented before his death, which took place about 1801. Hannah's mental powers gave way, while physically she was very strong. She d. in 1811.

The land upon which Elisha settled and built his mill belonged to Roger Morris, son-in-law of Frederick Phillipse. This property was confiscated by the State and was sold to Elisha by the Commissioners of Forfeiture, June 11, 1782. "The parcel containing 396 acres, more or less, consideration £234 9-1."

There is hardly an old family in Putnam County that have not intermarried with the Coles, and the marriage of first and second cousins have been frequent, and in one instance a Cole became, by marriage, the aunt of her own cousins.

Elisha was one of the original nine members of the Baptist church, Nov. 16, 1751. He was an elder in Carmel church, preaching in open air in the Summer and in private houses during the winter, the society having no building until about 1780.

He was a member of the 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludenton, in the Revolution.

Elisha and Hannah had:

1 Joshua, b. ———.

+2 Elisha, b. Jan. 26, 1743.

+3 Nathan, b. ———, 1744.

+4 Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1746.

5 Eunice, b. Jan. 1748; m. Hackaliah, son of Joseph Merritt. He d. and she m. (2) Nathan Crosby. He d. Oct. 27, 1805, aged 72 years. She d. Jan. 17, 1821, aged 73 years.

He was a private, 3rd Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution. Hackaliah and Nathan were widowers at the time of their marriage to Eunice, Nathan having five children by his first wife.

+6 Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1749.

7 Hannah, b. 1751; m. Freeman, b. 1754, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Freeman) Hopkins. He d. March 31, 1830, aged 76 years. She d. March 31, 1802, aged 51 years.

He was a member of the 7th Dutchess County Militia in Revolution. Later a Baptist preacher.

8 Naomi, b. 1753; m. Jesse Smith. He d. 1825. She d. 1794.

He was b. Putnam County and was a member of the 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, during Revolution, and was present at the capture of Stony Point by Anthony Wayne. His son, Chas. G. Smith, m. Margaret, dau. of Ebenezer Cole.

+9 Ebenezer, b. ———, 1754.

10 Priscilla Ann, b. ———, 1756; m. Gen. James Townsend, b. 1756, son of Charles Townsend. He d. Carmel, March 13, 1832, in his 76th year. She d. there June 11, 1839, in her 83rd year.

He was a grandson of Elisha Townsend, who was b. at Oyster Bay, August, 1704, and d. North Salem, July, 1805.

James was a prominent man and was a member of the 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution. He was a Lieutenant, 1786; Captain of Infantry, 1793; Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, 1812, and on Nov. 9, 1812, Brigadier General, 30th Brigade, Infantry of Dutchess County, and until Feb. 3, 1817, when he resigned.

11 Mercy, b. ———, 1757; m. Tracy, b. Sept. 8, 1756, son of ——— and Mary (Tracy) Ballard. He d. Carmel, Jan. 4, 1829, aged 72 years. She d. Feb. 8, 1826, aged 69 years. He was a private, 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution.

+12 John, b. Oct. 6, 1761.

2

ELISHA (Elisha); m. 1763, Charity, b. ———, 1744; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Hamblin) Hazen. He d. Feb. 3, 1826, aged 83 years, 5 days. She d. ———, 1811.

He bought from Committee of Forfeiture, Aug. 30, 1788, a farm of 513 acres in Phillip's patent. This land is near Long Pond in the present town of Carmel, Putnam County, N. Y., and is still owned by the Coles. Elisha and wife are buried in the family plot on this farm. Elisha was a private, 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, Col. Henry Ludenton. His father-in-law, Caleb Hazen, was Ensign. Elisha's father, three brothers and a son of his also served in this regiment during the Revolution. (See N. Y. in the Revolution, Vol. I., p. 150.)

"June the 17 1786.

"Cornel ludenton sir be pleased to pay unto the barer hear of Joseph Cole the wages due to me and you will oblige

your friend

Elisha Cole Junr."

(Manuscripts of State of N. Y. in Revolution, Vol. 8, p. 250. Vol. 8, p. 233. Received Certificate no. 42500 amounting to £1 7s 3d for services performed in Col. Henry Ludington's Dutchess County Regiment. Said certificate delivered to Joseph Cole June 17, 1786.

Elisha and Charity had:

13 Sarah, b. ———, 1763; m. for his second wife, Barnabas, b. 1761, son of Timothy Carver. He d. Aug. 29, 1831. She d. Dec. 4, 1851, aged 88 years. No issue. His first wife was Hannah, dau. of Gen. James and Priscilla (Cole) Townsend.

Barnabas Carver was descended in the sixth generation from John Carver, of the *Mayflower*. He and his father were privates, 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution. He was Member of Assembly, 1806; Major, 61st Regt., Dutchess County Militia, 1812, and for years Judge of Common Pleas.

+14 Reuben, b. ———, 1765.

+15 David, b. ———, 1768.

+16 Eleazer, b. May 17, 1770.

+17 Obed, b. Aug. 17, 1772.

18 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1774; m. William, son of Charles Agor. (The name originally—"McGregor.) He d. March 16, 1848, aged 75 years, 18 days. She d. Feb. 16, 1841, aged 66 years, 8 months. Lived at Red Mills, now Mahopac Falls.

+19 Elisha, b. Aug. 8, 1776.

20 Hannah, b. May 18, 1778; m. Thaddeus, b. July 7, 1771, son of Thomas and Phebe (Mabie) Bax-

ter. He d. Cold Spring, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1847. She d. there Dec. 14, 1840.

+21 Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1779.

+22 Joshua, b. ———.

+23 John, b. Feb. 22, 1782.

24 Naomi, b. ———, d.u.m., aged 17 years.

3

NATHAN (Elisha); m. Mehitable ———. He d. Feb. 6, 1803. She d. Aug. 15, 1807, in 59th year.

An exhaustive research has failed to discover her family name, and it will probably remain a genealogical puzzle. Partial records of Nathan and family compiled some twenty-five years ago give her last name as "unknown." She might have been the Mehitabel, bapt. Harwich, Cape Cod, March 18, 1749, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia Berry. Lemuel and wife removed to "Oblong," in Dutchess County, about 1756, and it will be noted that Nathan and wife had a dau. Lydia, the first of that name in the Cole family.

Nathan lived in a house that stood where the Smalley house now stands in Carmel. He left no will, but Abner Bangs was appointed administrator of his estate on Feb. 14, 1803, by consent of heirs who signed

He was licensed to preach by the Baptist church in Carmel, then Phillips patent, on May 2, 1772. On removal of the church in May, 1773, to North East Town, the members not removing were constituted into a church by themselves and Nathan Cole became their pastor. Among those remaining were Elisha Cole, Heman King, Barzilla King, Robert Fuller, Josiah Baker, John Wright, Recompense Thomas, Edmund Baker. On Dec. 12, 1791, the church agreed to pay to Elder Nathan Cole £12 for the ensuing year. He preached much of the time for thirty years, and d. after only one day's sickness.

During the early part of the Revolutionary War the people in what now constitutes the counties of Putnam and Dutchess were very much divided in sentiment regarding the war; seriously dividing neighborhoods and in some instances families.

Soon after the news of the battle of Lexington reached the people in the vicinity of Putnam County, then Fredericksburg, they met in public meeting and adopted resolutions expressing their sentiments in the form of a pledge. The following is the one adopted, and to which Nathan subscribed:

"June 1775.

"This may certify to all people whom it may concern, that I the subscriber, am willing to do what is just and right to secure the privileges of America both civil and sacred and to follow the advise of our reverred Congress so far as the word of God and the example of Jesus Christ and I hope in the grace of God no more will be required.

As witness my hand."

This section was "between the lines," and soon became infested with "cowboys," who made raids upon the property of the Whigs, so in order to protect themselves, the inhabitants organized into what was called the "minute men," subject to call at any moment. Elder Nathan was one of these until 1777, when he enlisted as a private in the regular army and was with Washington at White Plains and along the Hudson.

This information was obtained from John Cole, a nephew of Elder Nathan, and from Mrs. Jane Hopkins, who lived near Nathan; and although but a young girl at the time, was intimately acquainted with him and his family. Jane Hopkins, mentioned above was a dau. of Tracy and Mercy (Cole) Ballard, and wife of Joseph Hopkins.

Nathan's tombstone in the old graveyard at Carmel contains a quaint inscription in verse. A copy will be sent to any subscriber to this book who may desire it.

Nathan and Mahitabel had (b. at Carmel):

+25 Nathan, b. March 7, 1783.
26 Mehitabel, b. ———.
27 Lydia, b. ———; m. Nathan Crosby, Jr., son of Nathan Crosby and his first wife.

4

JOSEPH (Elisha); m. Rebecca, b. Jan. 21, 1752, dau. Jabez Berry. She d. Feb. 15, 1801, aged 49 years, 24 days, and is buried on

Cole farm near Long Pond. He m. (2) Susan Berry, b. March 15, 1744, and wid. of Obediah Chase, who d. July 4, 1799, 56 years. She was probably a sister of Joseph's first wife. At the time of the marriage of Joseph and Susan (Berry) Chase, they each had eleven children. He d. Feb. 24, 1814, aged 68 years, 1 month, 13 days. She d. 1836, aged 92 years.

Joseph Cole, Jabez Berry and Obediah Chase were members of the 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in the Revolution. Children by first marriage:

+28 Berry, b. Feb. 24, 1769.

29 William, b. ———, 1771, d.u.m.

30 Susannah, b. Sept. 23, 1773; m. Henry, b. Reading, Conn., Dec. 12, 1769, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bouton) Nichols. They lived at Kent, Dutchess County, N. Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 79 years, 1 month, 14 days. She d. Oct. 2, 1856, aged 83 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Josiah Nichols was a cavalry officer in the Revolution.

31 Anna, b. ———, 1775; m. Charles Green.

+32 Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1775.

+33 Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1777.

+34 Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1780.

35 Ruth, b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Sept. 12, 1801, Alvin, b. Kent, Oct. 4, 1778, son of Obediah and Susan (Berry) Chase. She d. April 17, 1832, in her 49th year, and he m. (2) Sept. 16, 1832, Martha Elizabeth, b. Kent, 1789, dau. of David and Clara Northrup (Kelley) Dingee. He d. Feb. 26, 1853, in Pawling, N. Y. She d. Oct. 23, 1857, in Fishkill, N. Y.

+36 Asahel, b. May 31, 1786.

37 Cynthia, b. Sept. 4, 1788; m. Dec. 6, 1809, Enos, b. March 1, 1789, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Stone) Hopkins. He d. March 23, 1859, aged 70 years, 22 days. She d. April 1, 1864, aged 75 years, 6 months, 28 days. Three of their children m. Coles. Jeremiah Hopkins was a member

of 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution.

+38 Levi Hall, b. July 1, 1791.

+39 Ramah, b. Feb. 27, 1795.

6

DANIEL (Elisha); m. Susannah Ogden. She was b. June 25, 1775. Have been unable to discover who were her parents, but Daniel and his brothers, Ebenezer and John, married sisters. He d. Dec. 10, 1834, aged 85 years, 1 month, 14 days. She d. Nov. 3, 1857, aged 102 years, 4 months and 8 days.

Daniel was a member 7th Regt., Dutchess County Militia, in Revolution. He was b., m. and d. at Cole's Mills, in the town of Kent, which property was sold to the City of New York and is now ten feet under water, being part of the West Branch Reservoir. He was ordained a deacon of the Baptist Church Nov. 22, 1798, being the first man of record set apart as a deacon by ordination in the Carmel church. He was widely known as Deacon Cole. Children:

+40 John, b. Aug. 29, 1775.

41 Margaret, b. ———, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Levi, b. April 13, 1771, son of Caleb Hall. He d. near Sussex, N. J., Aug. 31, 1821. She m. (2) Asa Wilson. He d. ———. She d. June 24, 1857, at the home of her daughter Susan Adams, Sussex, N. J.

Rev. Levi Hall was licensed to preach by order of the Peekskill Baptist Church in 1793. He was ordained as pastor of the Baptist church at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1794, by Elder Freeman Hopkins, of Patingtown; Elder Ebenezer Cole, of Phillipstown, and Deacon Cole, of Frederickstown. He and family moved to Sussex, N. J., where he farmed and preached, being pastor First Baptist Church of Wantage from 1815 until his death.

42 Mary, b. ——, 1777; m. George Frost. He d. June 28, 1815, aged 43 yrs.

43 Eunice, b. 1781; m. Elmer, b. Kent, Oct. 4, 1778, son of Obediah and Susan Berry Chase. They removed to Tompkins County, N. Y., then to Delaware County, Ohio.

44 Sarah, b. 1783; m. Nathan Hall. His descendents say he was a son of Caleb Hall, Jr., and nephew of Rev. Levi Hall.

+45 Jesse, b. Sep. 10, 1784.

+46 Daniel H., b. Aug. 24, 1786.

47 Ivah, b. Sept. 4, 1788; m. Hosea, b. 1785, son of Thomas and Rachel (Sunderlin) Townsend. He d. June 24, 1833 in 48th year. She d. Apr. 10, 1838, aged 49 years 7 months 6 days.

48 Henah, b. 1790; m. Silvanus, son of Thomas and Rachel (Sunderlin) Townsend.

+49 Elisha J., b. Mar. 30, 1793.

50 Havilah, b. Oct. 2, 1795; m. Charles B., b. Dec. 23, 1795, son of Issachar and Esther (Buckingham) Norton. He d. July 22, 1879. She d. Mar. 11, 1861.

51 Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1798; m. Levi Hall, b. July 1, 1791, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole.

9

EBENEZER (Elisha); m. (1) Mary Ogden. She d. Aug. 30, 1806, aged 44 years. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Wilson, widow of Thomas, who d. Oct. 7, 1807, and dau. of Joseph Ogden. He d. Aug. 18, 1815, aged 61 years. She d. Apr. 16, 1825, aged 62 years, 11 months 27 days.

Ebenezer lived and died in Philipstown. He was a private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia in the Revolution. He was deacon in the Baptist church and became pastor in 1802 at a yearly salary of $30. He performed the marriage ceremony for each of his twelve children. His daughters, Vashti and Azubah were married at the same time. Children:

52 Azubah, b. ———; m. Silas, b. 1775, son of Gould John and Elizabeth (Miller) Selleck. Lived at

Putnam Valley, N. Y. He d. Apr. 6, 1830, aged 75 years. She d. Oct. 2, 1853.

53 Vashti, b. ———; m. William Farrington. Lived at Putnam Valley.

54 Eliza, b. ——; m. Ezra, son of John Kelley. Settled in Iowa.

55 Annis, b. ———; m. Ira, son of John Kelley. Settled in Iowa.

+56 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 7, 1783.

+57 William, b. ———.

+58 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1786.

+59 Joseph, b. Feb. 25, 1789.

60 Naomi, b. 1801; m. John, son John and Susan (Cronk) Odell. He d. July 1, 1855, aged 54 years 10 months 8 days. She d. Sept. 1, 1880, aged 79 years, 9 months.

61 Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Apr. 20, 1809, John, b. Oct. 6, 1790, son of John and Martha (Barrett) Lickley. They lived at Putnam Valley. He d. Jan. 11, 1843, aged 52 years 3 months 8 days. She d. July 18, 1876.

She was well known and liked by her nephews and nieces and was always called "Aunt Pop Lickley." This name is variously spelled. Pellitreu has "Likely." On John's tombstone is "Lickly," and on his wife's, "Lickley."

62 Junia, b. ———, d. y.

63 Margaret (Aunt Peggy), b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Chas. G., b. Feb. 13, 1789, son of Jesse and Naomi (Cole) Smith. They lived at Putnam Valley. He d. Apr. 5, 1875, aged 86 years 1 month 23 days. She. d. Nov. 18, 1871, aged 77 years 9 months 14 days. No issue.

+64 James, b. Feb. 3, 1803.

12

JOHN (Elisha); m. ——— Ogden. He was one of the three brothers who married three sisters. Their children were born

at Carmel. They moved to "between the lakes" or Western New York. He d. Sept. 24, 1850.

The above Ogden marriage is from records of Jos. G. Cole and must be an error, for in the John Cole bible his wife's name is given as Mary Washburn, date of her birth as Feb. 2, 1767, and date of m. of John and Mary as Aug. 21, 1783. He was Ensign 1786, Lieut. 1793, Capt. 1797, and Lieut. Col. Elijah Townsend's Regt. of Dutchess County. Children:

+65 Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1785.

66 Libbeus, b. May 7, 1788. Drowned in Cayuga Lake, Mar. 4, 1810.

67 Cyrus, b. May 17, 1791; m. May 7, 1815 Hannah Kelley. They settled in Ohio.

68 Phebe, b. Feb. 4, 1795; m. Sept., 1814, David Thomas.

69 Thurza, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Sept., 1817, Lewis Porter, b. Conn. May 24, 1786. She d. at Covert, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1867. She was his 2nd wife, his first being Samantha King, who d. Mar. 21, 1817.

+70 Harvey, b. Apr. 9, 1800.

71 Eliza, b. Mar. 21, 1803; m. Oct. 29, 1836, Amial T. Wixom and had Ann Thurza, b. Oct. 15, 1837.

+72 Ogden, b. Nov. 4, 1805.

73 Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. y.

14

REUBEN (Elisha, Elisha); m. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1766, dau. of Heman and Elizabeth (Cartright) King. They lived at Carmel. He d. Oct. 30, 1840, in 75th year. She d. Dec. 26, 1858, aged 91 years 3 months 26 days.

Reuben was a member of 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia during the last years of the Revolution, and in 1806 was a captain in Lieut. Colonel James Townsend's 61st Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia. His father-in-law, Heman King, was also in the same regiment during the Revolution. Children:

+74 Heman, b. Sept. 6, 1785.

+75 Charles, b. ———.

76 Hannah, b. ———, 1788; m. Eleazer Henry, b. 1784, son of Henry and Mary or Eliza (Sears) Baldwin. They lived at Mahopac. He d. Aug. 27, 1868, aged 84 years. She d. Jan. 7, 1874, aged 85 years. Henry Baldwin was a member of the 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia in Revolution.

77 Sarah, b. 1790; m. Frederick, son of John Knox. He was alive in 1842, d. at Lake Mahopac. She d. Oct. 10, 1854, aged 64 years.

+78 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 20, 1793.

79 Zillah, b. Sept. 16, 1795, d. u. m. March 24, 1818, aged 22 years 6 months 8 days.

80 John, b.———, 1798, d. u m., March 24, 1828, in his 30th year.

81 Adah, b. ———, 1802; m. Lewis, b. Sept. 21, 1797, son of Henry and Susannah (Cole) Nichols. He d. Jan. 5, 1888, in 91st year. She d. Feb. 27, 1868, in 66th year. On her tombstone she is called "Adelia." In her father's will she is "Adah."

82 Elizabeth, d. May 6, 1815, aged 9 years.

15

DAVID (Elisha, Elisha); m. Hannah Bangs. They lived at Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was assessor there 1788-91. About 1800 he removed with his family to Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 13, 1833. She was b. June 10, 1779; d. May 3, 1842. David and wife left Dutchess Co. for Columbus, Chenango Co. Their son Eli was born on the journey. In crossing the North (or Hudson) River their sleigh broke through the ice and they lost most of their effects. Children:

+83 Eli, b. Feb. 14, 1796.

84 Bethia, b. Mar. 28, 1798; m. Columbus, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1817, Rev. William, b. Whitestone, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1795, son of Israel and his 2nd wife

Ursula (Wood) Greenleaf. They moved to Wisconsin and died there. He d. Nov. 12, 1850. She d. Apr. 1, 1879.

+85 Abner Bangs, b. Dec. 8, 1799.

86 Polly, b. Apr. 28, 1801; d.u.m., at Edmeston May 3, 1842.

+87 Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1803.

88 David B., b. Nov. 7, 1805, at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y.

+89 Elisha, b. Mar. 2, 1807.

+90 John, b. Jan. 26, 1809.

+91 Chester, b. Oct. 18, 1810.

92 Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1835, Rev. William McKinstrey, b. Windom Co., Vt., June 14, 1795. He d. Minn. Nov. 22, 1882. She survived him. He removed with his parents in 1810 to Ontario Co.., N. Y. To Cattaraugus Co. in 1820. He was one of a family of twelve children. He was ordained deacon of the Methodist church in 1834. Lived at Olean, N. Y., and in 1867 removed to Minnesota.

93 Amorilla, b. Apr. 21, 1815; d. Apr. 29, 1816.

+94 Alonzo, b. Sept. 21, 1817.

16

ELEAZER (Elisha, Elisha); m. June 30, 1793, Sarah Hitchcock. She b. May 1, 1773; d. Aug. 30, 1826, aged 53 years 4 months. He m. (2) Elizabeth (Washburn) Cole, widow of his brother John. He was a farmer. He d. May 29, 1838, aged 68 years 11 days. She d. May 3, 1857, aged 71 years. Her tombstone reads "Betsy wife of Eleazer Cole and formerly widow of John Cole. Children (1) marriage:

+95 Hiram, b. June 3, 1796.

96 Naomi, b. Oct. 5, 1799; m. John Reynolds.

97 Almon, b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. u. m. in the West.

+98 Eleazer H., b. May 4, 1804.

+99 David, b. May 4, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1807.

[illegible]
[illegible] was married to [illegible]
[illegible] June 31st 1811

[illegible] Cole married Sophia
Land [illegible] 28-25.

Esther Cole to Jno Scott
[illegible] 10th 1814,

Abigail Cole to Louisa
Homeroon Dec 5th 1831

John Cole to Elizabeth
Scott June 25th 1833

David Cole family record

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hannah [illegible] 10 [illegible]

Children

Eli Cole Nov 14th 1796
Bethia March 28th 1799
Abner B. Dec. 8th 1788
Polly, April 21st 1801
Nathan. Sept. 7th 1803
Gurdon B. Nov 23 7th 1805
Elisha. March 2nd 1807
John. Jan. 26th 1809
Chester Oct. 18th 1810
Sally. B. Jan 15th 1813
Timothy April 21st 1815
Hengo Cole Sept. 21st 1817

Twins

Timothy Thompson 1844 1844
1844 May 5th 1844
[illegible] Feb 15th 1833
Nathan May 5th 1840

LIBRARY

+100 Harrison, b. Sept. 23, 1808.

101 Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1811; m. Jesse, b. Nov. 23, 1803, son of James and Abigail (Roberts) Hughson. He d. Feb. 23, 1862. She d. near Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y.

102 Harmon, b. Apr. 6, 1813; m. Julia, b. Feb. 28, 1817, daughter of Daniel H. and Sarah (Tillott) Cole. No issue. He d. Mar. 8, 1883, aged 69 years 11 months 2 days. She d. Dec. 2, 1885, aged 68 years 9 months 5 days.

103 Laura, b. May 4, 1815; m. at Carmel to Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1805, son of James and Abigail (Roberts) Hughson. She d. Aug. 8, 1832, aged 17 years, 3 months, 4 days, and he m. (2) Esther, b. Nov. —, 1820, in South East, N. Y., daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Kent) Haines. He d. Feb. 3, 1881. She d. Apr. 26, 1879. Russell Rughson-Laura Cole had only:

George M., who married Mariette Townsend.

Eleazer had by 2nd marriage, born at Carmel:

+104 Theron, b. Oct. 5, 1827.

105 Theda, twin of above; she m. at Carmel by Rev. Chas. B. Keyes on Nov. 28, 1848, to Erastus, b. Carmel June 17, 1821, son of Enos and Cynthia (Cole) Hopkins. He d. June 9, 1902. She still lives at Brewster, N. Y.

17

OBED (Elisha, Elisha); m. Nov. 17, 1794, Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1775, daughter of Henry and his second wife Mary (Lounsbury) Baldwin. He d. Aug. 26, 1841, aged 69 years. She d. Oct. 23, 1858. Lived at Carmel. He was probably baptized Obediah. Children:

106 Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1796, d. Sept. 24, 1814, from disease contracted in the War of 1812.

107 Rachel, b. July 27, 1798; m. Oct. 1, 1817, Mentor W., b. July 27, 1795, on Hazen Hill, Carmel, son

of Caleb and Ruth (Wright) Hazen. He d. Feb. 16, 1881, aged 85 years, 6 months, 21 days. She d. May 3, 1874, aged 75 years, 11 months, 11 days. He served in the War of 1812 and was stationed at Harlem, N. Y. City.

108 Alanson, b. May —, 1800, m. (1) Oct. 14, 1842, Naomi, b. 1808, dau. of John and Rachel (Sunderlin) Kelley. She d. Feb. 16, 1867, having been a member of the Carmel Baptist church for 37 years. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1868, Calista, b. Lake Mahopac, dau. of Joseph and Chloe (Pinckney) Ganong and wid. of Samuel Miller who d. Dec. 6, 1845. He was a farmer. No issue by either marriage. He d. Sept. 1, 1889, aged 84 years, 4 months. She d. July 24, 1882, aged 68 years.

109 Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Bailey Howes. He b. Mar. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1872. She d. Jan. 3, 1867.

+110 Alfred, b. Jan. 28, 1805.

111 Ansel, d. Aug. 20, 1808, aged 1 year.

112 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. Oct. 4, 1835, Edson, b. Dec. 20, 1812, in Carmel, son of James and Mehitable (Warren) Sloat. She d. Oct. 6, 1843, aged 3' years, 5 months, 7 days, and he m. (2) Apr. 17, 1846, Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1820, in Carmel, dau. of Lewis and Martha (Ganong) Wright. He d. Patterson, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1886. She d. there July 21, 1886.

113 Minerva Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1815; m. Oct. 30, 1842, William, b. Oct. 19, 1812, son of ———— and Hannah (Baldwin) Clausen. He d. Napoli, Catt. Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857, and she m. (2) James M. Brown. She d. Jan. 14, 1894. Had by 1st marriage:

Olan, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. u. m. Feb. 24, 1879.

No issue by 2nd marriage.

19

ELISHA (Elisha, Elisha); m. Oct. 29, 1797, Rebecca, b. Dec. 7, 1779, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hopkins. He d. July 18, 1851, aged 74 years, 11 months, 11 days. She d. Dec. 31, 1862, aged 83 years 24 days. He was a farmer and bought, Feb. 1, 1830, upon the payment of $291.60, from Mary Gouverneur, the daughter of Frederick Philipse, the north part of the Philipse farm, he having bought the south part from Frederick Philipse, Dec. 2, 1828, having previously leased it at an annual rental of £7. Upon this farm is the Gilead burying ground in which is buried Enoch Crosby, the Revolutionary spy, who is the "Harvey Birch" of Cooper's novel. The oldest inscription there is to Sarah, wife of Jesse Smith, d. Nov. 17, 1766, 62 years.

On Nov. 9, 1812, Ensign Elisha Cole, Jr., of Lieut. Colonel James Townsend's 61st Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia, was appointed lieutenant. Elisha's father-in-law, Joseph Hopkins, was a member 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia in the Revolution. Children:

+114 Laban, b. Sept. 17, 1798.

115 Jacob, b. Nov. 22, 1800; d. May 12, 1803.

116 Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1803; m. Oct. 12, 1822, Floyd, b. Putnam Valley, son of Gilbert and Sarah (Field) Bailey. He d. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 21, 1865. She d. there Nov. 28, 1876.

+117 Jacob, b. June 1, 1805.

+118 David, b. Dec. 5, 1808.

119 Son born and died Mar. 7, 1810.

+120 Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1811.

121 Chloe Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. Carmel (unmarried), May 7, 1903, aged 89 years.

122 Huldah, b. July 4, 1817; m. Dec. 10, 1836, Harry, b. South Salem, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1810, son of Lewis and Debra Ann (Webb) Hanford. He d. Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1890. She d. there Jan. 30, 1892.

123 Antoinette, b. June 8, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1837, Isaac, b. South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1813,

son of Jesse and Eleanor (Foster) Kelley. He d. Feb. 21, 1886, aged 72 years, 2 months. She d. Feb. 14, 1890, aged 71 years 6 months. Isaac was a farmer, and in 1871, 110 acres of his land was taken for reservoir purposes by the city of New York.

+124 Rufus, b. Apr. 26, 1823.

+125 Byron, b. June 30, 1825.

21

DANIEL (Elisha, Elisha); m. Carmel, Jan. 5, 1801, Sarah, b. Carmel, Sept. 10, 1781, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hopkins. She d. Covert, N. Y., July 2, 1841. On her tombstone is 1842, but family Bible has the date as above. He m. (2) at Covert, Sept. 15, 1845, Mrs. Mary Beadle, nee Osborn, b. Lyons, N. Y., 1803. He d. Covert, Oct. 12, 1848. She d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1855.

He was a farmer and removed from Carmel to what is now Covert, N. Y., in 1808. He served for about three months in the War of 1812.

The name of his father-in-law, Joseph Hopkins, appears in New York State Manuscripts of the Revolution,Vol. 8, page 235, as having received certificate 42,578 for £2 7s. 1d. for services in Col. Henry Ludenton's Dutchess County Regt. Joseph's father, Jonathan Hopkins, and brother, Jonathan, Jr., also served in this regiment, as did Daniel's father and grandfather.

"Daniel was 5 feet 10 inches in height, broad shoulders and robust frame. Large blue eyes, dark brown hair. Quite passionate in early life, but later learned self control. Fair education, quite a thinker and student and great Bible reader. People of recent years have no idea of the poverty of reading matter that their grandparents endured. Have heard mother say that all the books they had in her house were the Bible and 'Pilgrim's Progress.' Mother was tall, weighed 160 pounds, black hair and eyes, broad forehead, nose medium, fair complexion and resolute disposition. Her opportunities for education were very limited. She could barely read and write, but

DANIEL COLE

No. 21

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MRS. ELIZABETH (COLE) TERRY

TAKEN IN HER 96TH YEAR

No. 130

had a taste for picking up knowledge and a good memory and judgment."

(Above from their daughter, Mrs. Louise Denison.)

In Daniel's family are the oldest living Coles, viz.: Elizabeth Cole Terry, 98; Ira H. Cole, 91, and a son-in-law, James H. Denison, 91. (Since this was written Mrs. Terry has passed away.) Children:

126 Julia, b. Nov. 6, 1801; m. Nov. 26, 1820, William, b. 1796, in New Jersey, son of Claudius Tunison. He d. Lucas Co., Ohio, Apr. 2, 1850. She d. Weston, Mich., Aug. 14, 1877.

127 Anna, b. July 10, 1803; m. Mar. 2, 1820, Thomas, b. New Jersey Aug. 10, 1797, son of John P. and Elizabeth (Miller) Tunison. He d. Sept. 30, 1886. She d. at Fairfield, Mich., Mar. 26, 1886. He was a shoemaker, then farmer. They lived in Seneca and Schuyler counties in New York State, and in the fall of 1849 removed to Lucas Co., Ohio. In 1868 they moved to Fairfield, Mich. John P. Tunison was born in New Jersey, 1762, and was in Revolution.

128 Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1805; m. May 19, 1825, Charles, b. Covert, June 17, 1806, son of Samuel and Anna (Tidd)) Ogden. She d. Covert, Oct. 1, 1825, and he m. (2) Fanny Waddell. He d. Covert, 23, 1894.

+129 Ezra, b. Mar. 30, 1808.

130 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1810; m. Aug. 28, 1831, John, b. River Head, R. I., 1805, son of Samuel and Irene (McClure) Terry. He d. Peru, Huron Co., Ohio, July 3, 1859. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, at Lawrence, Kansas.

Great industry characterized her entire life, working constantly until her eyesight became poor. She was the champion spinner in all the country around her girlhood home. She left ten grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

+131 Aaron Hazen, b. Feb. 20, 1813.

132 Minor Thomas, b. Apr. 26, 1815; d. u. m. Hector, N. Y., July 6, 1842.

+133 Ira Hazen, b. July 26, 1817.

134 Adelia, b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. Covert, N. Y., 1839, John Chapman, b. Putnam Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1808, son of John and Hannah (Chapman) Hall. He d. Covert, Dec. 21, 1882. She d. Interlaken, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1897.

135 Sarah Roxanna, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Covert, Sept., 1846, Pierpont, b. Covert, Feb. 21, 1818, son of Lemuel and Julia (Bennett) Bassett. He d. Covert, Dec. 18, 1881. She d. there Oct. 14, 1851.

136 Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 2, 1846, at Covert, to James Henry, b. Covert, June 13, 1817, son of Beckwith and Mary (Hurd) Denison. Removed to Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1846. He is living there. She d. there Nov. 13, 1902.

22

JOSHUA (Elisha, Elisha); m. Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hopkins, being the third brother to marry a daughter of Joseph Hopkins. He removed from Carmel and settled at Tecumseh, Mich. He d. ———. She d. ———.

Some correspondents give him as a son of Elder Nathan, but records of the late Joseph G. Cole, compiled some thirty years ago, place him as above, and Ira H. Cole, of Covert, (133) states that his father, Daniel, had a brother by the name of Joshua who went to Michigan. At the time Mr. Cole was collecting his records a number of aged people were living who were acquainted with Elder Nathan's family, and had he a son Joshua, they would have known of it. Children:

137 Adeline, b. ———; m. Morris, b. ———, son of George and Mary (Cole) Frost. He d. ———. She d. ———.

138 Alvah, b. ———.

139 Ansel, b. ———.

140 Annis, b. ———.
141 Alzada (Azra), b. ———.
142 Almeda, b. ———; m. ———.

23

JOHN (Elisha, Elisha); m. Jan. 11, 1806, Betsey Washburn, b. Feb. 5, 1786, dau. probably of Jonathan and Mary (Merritt) Washburn. Mary Merritt was a dau. of Hackaliah and Eunice (Cole) Merritt. John lived on what is still the Cole farm near Long Pond, town of Carmel, and is buried in the family plot there. He d. Feb. 3, 1822, aged 39 years. His wid. married his brother Eleazer. Children:

+143 Hymen, b. Oct. 10, 1806.
144 Son, b. Sept. 1, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1809.
145 Lydia, b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. Elah, b. Sept. 2, 1804, son of Joseph and Rachel (Wood) Ballard. He d. Oct. 10, 1844. She d. Mar. 21, 1876. Had: Susan, Mariette and Eliza Ann, who married Elah Hopkins.
146 Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1813; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Allen, son of Jesse and Mary (Organ) Cole.
147 Son, b. and d. Feb., 1816.
148 Henry, b. May 11, 1817; d. u. m., Nov. 15, 1838, aged 21 years, 6 months, 4 days.
+149 Jarvis Washburn, b. Apr. 30, 1819.

25

NATHAN (Nathan, Elisha); m. Franklin, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1803, Esther Northrup. She d. Ovid, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1805, and he m. (2) at Ovid, Oct. 11, 1807, Sarah Scott, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 16, 1790. He d. Chester, Ill., June 8, 1840. She d. there Apr. 22, 1876.

In 1820 Nathan went to St. Louis, Mo. In 1821 his wife and six boys followed him, floating on a raft, with twelve other families from Olean Point, N. Y., to Shawneetown, Ill., and from there across Illinois to St. Louis in an ox-cart. For several years he was engaged in the beef and pork packing busi-

ness at East St. Louis. In 1837 he moved to Chester, Ill., bought land and started a saw mill, with a corn-stone attachment. In 1839 he built a flour mill with two run of four-foot stones. He was succeeded by his third son, Hermon C., who operated the mill until 1855, when he built a new and up-to-date one. During a part of the time from 1840 to 1861 H. C. Cole's eldest brother, Abner B., was associated with him. In 1868, H. C. Cole admitted his sons Chas. B. and Zachary T. as partners. In 1888 the business was incorporated as the H. C. Cole Milling Company. The mill now has a capacity of 700 barrels per day, with a trade that takes the full output.

For sixty-seven years the mill has been run continuously by three generations, and is so far as known, the oldest mill in the Mississippi Valley that has been conducted by the same family.

The records of the "Council of Appointment of New York State" show: 1811. Seneca Co., Nathan Cole, Ensign Col. Hugh Graham's Regt. 1815. Seneca Co., 38th Brigade Infantry, John Sayler, Adjutant, vice N. Cole, promoted. 1816. Seneca Co. Nathan Cole, 2nd Brigade, Major and Inspector. 1821. Seneca Co. 38th Brigade, Anthony Schuyler, vice Cole, removed. Children (1) marriage:

150 Eli, b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1805.

Children of (2) marriage (born at Ovid, N. Y.):

+151 Abner Bangs, b. May 8, 1809.

152 Burt Scott, b. May 5, 1811; d. u. m., Chester, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855. He owned and operated a ferry across the Mississippi from Cole's Mills to a point directly opposite.

+153 Hermon Camp, b. May 9, 1813.

154 Oliver C., b. Nov. 3, 1815; m. May, 1836, at Hannibal, Mo., to Louise Stowe. He was an engineer and was killed by the blowing up of a steamboat on the Mississippi River near Alton, Ill., June 1, 1836. No issue. She married (2) Harry Veech.

155 James Monroe, b. Dec. 26, 1817; d. u. m., in Texas, Aug. 29, 1839.

PLANT OF H. C. COLE MILLING CO.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE ORIGINAL OF THIS RECORD IS IN COLORS AND STILL IN THE POSSESSION OF A DESCENDANT OF BERRY COLE

No. 28

+156 James Madison, b. May 27, 1819.
+157 Nathan, b. St. Louis, July 26, 1825.

28

BERRY (Joseph, Elisha); m. (1) Feb. 16, 1794, Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1777, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Carpenter) Lewis. She d. Dec. 25, 1824, aged 47 years, 11 months, 2 days. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1825, Adah, dau. of ——— and Tamar (———) Carl. He d. Carmel, May 29, 1835, aged 66 years, 4 months, 5 days. His wife, Adah, was dismissed from Carmel Baptist Church and with her three children removed to Central Illinois.

Sarah Carpenter was the dau. of John Carpenter, one of the oldest settlers of Dutchess Co.

Berry, like his grandfather, owned and operated a grist mill. The mill was located on his farm in the town of Carmel. The motive power was water from the Long Pond outlet. A short time before his death he moved to near Red Mills, now Mahopac Falls. In his will he leaves "to daughter Harriet Jane, $91 and one feather bed and straw tick which is the remainder of her setting out." Children:

158 Melinda, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. June 5, 1813, Selah, b. Mar. 24, 1792, son of Tracy and Mercy (Cole) Ballard. He d. Carmel, May 2, 1870, aged 78 years, 1 month, 8 days. She d. there, Mar. 18, 1873, aged 77 years, 5 months, 24 days.

159 Alveyson, b. Oct. 25, 1797; d. Apr. 9, 1811.

160 Rebecca, b. May 31, 1799; m. May 1, 1816, Stephen, b. South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1796, son of Jedediah and Abigail (Ganong) Wood. They lived near Penn Yan, N. Y. She d. there Sept. 15, 1848. He d. at Painted Post, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878.

Jedediah's father was Nehemiah Wood who came to Dutchess County from Long Island before the Revolution. He d. 1857. His wife was also a Ganong.

161 Alzada, b. Feb. 26, 1801; m. June 4, 1818, Zeba, b. Feb. 16, 1796, son of Tracy and Mercy (Cole)

Ballard. He d. Mar. 24, 1862, aged 66 years, 1 month, 8 days. She d. Mar. 11, 1859, aged 58 years, 11 months.

162 Neurissa, b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Sept. 9, 1819, Ardalia, b. Oct. 26, 1801, son of James and Priscilla (Cole) Townsend. They lived at Carmel. He d. Oct. 29, 1821, and she m. (2) William, b. Apr. 11, 1816, son of Darius and Clarissa (Fairchild) Smith. He was a hatter. He d. Apr. 2, 1859. She d. Mar. 10, 1860, aged 57 years, 4 months, 25 days.

163 Abiatha, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. July 12, 1825.

+164 Ormond Hayes, b. July 6, 1806.

165 Clarinda, b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. Jan. 31, 1821, Jonet, b. Carmel, June 6, 1808, son of Daniel and Adah (Ganong) Ganong. He was a farmer. Lived at Union Valley, and was one of the largest land owners in Putnam County. He d. Oct. 3, 1888. She d. May 15, 1885, aged 76 years, 4 months, 13 days.

This name is mostly spelled Ganong, but also Gannong, Gannung, Ganoung, Ganun and Ga Nun. The first emigrant of the name was Jean Guenon, who landed at New Amsterdam in 1657, and settled at Flushing, L. I. John, great-grandson of Jean was, in 1756, one of the signers to a call for a pastor to Westminster Congl. Society in what is now Carmel. He lived at Lake Mahopac. His will, dated Feb. 12, 1786, in which his name is spelled Genung.

John, Jacob, Marcus, Isaac and Reuben Ganong were privates 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia in the Revolution.

166 Uretta, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. Feb. 10, 1831, Thomas, b. Cold Spring, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1806, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Cole) Baxter. He d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1884. She d. Aug. 27, 1867, aged 56 years, 11 months, 13 days.

167 Amanda, b. Apr. 30, 1813; d. Nov. 16, 1825.

168 Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1815; m. Nov. 29, 1839, Hosea, b. Sept. 21, 1812, son of James and Sally

(Townsend) Carver. They lived at Red Mills. He d. there Apr. 25, 1854. She d. there Nov. 27, 1890.

169 Adaline, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. John Thatcher. No issue.

170 States G., b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Birdsall. No issue.

171 Jordan J., b. Apr. 16, 1833.

32

JOSEPH (Joseph, Elisha); m. Carmel, Feb. 2, 1797, Phebe, b. Jan. 28, 1776, daughter of David and Sarah (Hyatt) Frost. He d. Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1855. She d. there May 26, 1862.

David Frost and family lived at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a private, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia, in the Revolution. David was a "bound out boy" when young. His parents came from England, the father dying on the voyage or soon after reaching America. The mother m. (2) a Mr. Thorn and lived on Long Island. Joseph Cole settled at Beaver Dams about 1833. He served in the War of 1812, and was granted a warrant of 40 acres of government land for his services, but he never took up this land, probably sold his right to it. Beaver Dams so named because of the fact that there were two dams, one at and one near by. First called Beaver Dams in 1843, formerly West Catlin. First store there in 1832. Dates of births, marriages and deaths taken from Joseph's family record, now in possession of his great-grandson, Mortimer Cole. Children:

172 George Frost, b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. May 5, 1822, Elizabeth Merrick. He d. Dec. 4, 1826, aged 28 years, 11 months, 11 days, and is buried on Cole's farm near Long Pond, in the town of Carmel. Children:

173 Infant daughter "buried Oct. 5, 1822."

174 Harry, b. 1824. Started to visit his grandmother, Phebe, at Beaver Dams, was taken sick, returned home and died.

+175 Chas. Green, b. Aug. 14, 1800.
+176 Ira, b. Mar. 15, 1804.
177 Harlem, b. Feb. 4, 1810; d. u. m., Oct. 20, 1838
+178 Asahel, b. June 5, 1814.
179 Minerva Ruth, b. Aug. 30, 1817; m. Beaver Dams, Oct. 17, 1843, Uriah R., b. Hornby, N. Y., 1825, son of George and Phebe (Rockwell) Patchen. He d. 1894. She d. New York City, Mar. 21, 1904.

33

SAMUEL (Joseph, Elisha); m. Prudence Barrett who was b. Jan. 2, 1779. They moved from Carmel to Western New York and in 1835 to Livingston Co., Michigan, being among the first settlers in that part of the State. His descendents are mostly farmers. He d. Mar. 26, 1851, at Oceola, Mich. She d. Aug. 4, 1847. Children born Tompkins County, N. Y.:

180. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1798; m. Benjamin Jefferson. She d. in N. Y. State, Aug. 24, 1841.
+181 Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
182 Anna, b. Mar. 9, 1801; m. Abram Hendrickson. He d. and she m. (2) at Dearfield,, Mich., William Sherborne. She d. at Byron, Mich. He d. at Detroit, Mich.
+183 Enos, b. Aug. 30, 1802.
184 Zillah, b. June 5, 1804; m. George Lawrence. She d. at Mason, Mich.
185 Catharine, b. May 6, 1806; m. Dec. 14, 1828, John Allen, b. in New Jersey, Aug. 4, 1808, son of William and Anna (Allen) Van Camp. He d. at Hartland, Mich., Jan. 12, 1892. She d. at Parshallville, Mich., Sept. 14, 1890.
186 Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. Melinda Kellogg. Lived Otsego Co., N. Y. They had a son named Marcus.
187 Marcus, b. Mar. 14, 1810; m. Hannah White; lived Huron Co., Ohio.
188 Minor, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. May 13, 1812.

NATHAN COLE

SON OF JOSEPH COLE

No. 34

189 Dr. Ebenezer, b. May 24, 1813; d. Apr. 20, 1864; m. Martha Downer, and had one son:

190 Milo, b. Feb. 2, 1837. Unmarried and living in Texas in 1880.

+191 Rev. Nathan, b. Jan. 30, 1815.

192 Louisa M., b. June 8, 1817; m. John, son of Edmund and Betsey (Edwards) Beach.

193 Ada Jane, b. June 4, 1819; m. Riley, son of William Earl. Both died at Oceola, Mich.

+194 Isaac Thompson, b. June 21, 1821.

34

NATHAN (Joseph, Elisha); m. Apr. 26, 1800, Anna Rowland. She was b. Sept. 6, 1782. At the time of his marriage he lived in Kent, Dutchess Co. On Oct. 14, 1809, "Brother Nathan Cole received letter of recommendation from Carmel Baptist church as he was about to move to another part of the vineyard." He soon afterwards settled in Covert, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. there Feb. 10, 1877. She d. there Jan. 26, 1849.

He was a man of exemplary habits and an earnest Christian. Held office of deacon for half a century. His face was always illuminated with a smile and he was loved by all. Children:

+195 Watson, b. May 9, 1801.

196 Cynthia, b. Nov. 28, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Walker Bennett. She d. May 9, 1834. He m. a second time and died at Danby, N. Y.

197 Ursula, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Feb. 26, 1826, Benjamin Arrowsmith. He was b. in New Jersey, Apr. 17, 1795. She d. Covert, Aug. 13, 1836, and he m. (2) Hannah M. Durrand. He d. Covert, May, 1867.

198 Sarah Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Feb. 22, 1824, Sylvester, b. Mar. 14, 1800, at Covert, son of Asaph and Deborah (Ferris) King. He d. Covert, June 11, 1889. She d. there Nov. 16, 1885.

+199 Eli, b. Jan. 17, 1809.

+200 Edwin Wildman, b. May 18, 1814.

201 Myron Rowland, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Covert, 1840, Eliza, b. July, 1820, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Auble) Emmons. He d. Kidder's Ferry, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1894. She d. there Feb. 26, 1907. No issue.

+202 Milo Van Duzen, b. Sept. 26, 1819.

36

ASAHEL (Joseph, Elisha); m. Jan. 13, 1808, at Carmel, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1790, daughter of Jedediah and Abigail (Ganung) Wood. He d. Oct. 23, 1875. She d. May 20, 1857.

He was a farmer by occupation, and lived for many years In the very south-east corner of the town of Kent. He possessed a very strong mind, and when once convinced that a course was right, followed it without regard to consequences. He outlived his wife by many years and died at the residence of his son Milan in Carmel Village at the age of 89 years. Children born at Kent:

203 Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Ezra, b. Kent, Dec. 15, 1811, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Kelley) Colwell. He was a farmer; d. Apr. 20, 1882, aged 70 years. She d. May 10, 1882, aged 73 years.

204 Azmon Wood, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. u. m. Oct. 20, 1857.

205 Milan Jedediah, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Susan, b. May 8, 1837, daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah (Foster) Kelley, and wid. of Jerome B. Hazen. He d. Aug. 10, 1899, aged 79 years, 7 months, 25 days. She d. Nov. 30, 1905, aged 68 years, 6 months, 23 days. No issue.

Asahel's is the first Cole line to become extinct.

Ebenezer Kelly, 1797-1877.
Huldah (Foster) Kelley, 1800-1851.
Jerome B. Hazen, d. Sept., 1866.

38

LEVI HALL COLE (Joseph, Elisha); m. Dec. 3, 1814, by Elder Ebenezer Cole to Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1798, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Ogden) Cole. She was his own cousin. In his early married life he lived in what was called "Cole's Street," the highway leading from Cole's Mill to Mahopac, but later purchased a farm in the south-west part of the town of Carmel on which he lived until his death. For many years he was a deacon of the Baptist church at Red Mills. He was a good neighbor, a true friend, a respected citizen and a zealous Christian. He d. Oct. 17, 1860, aged 69 years. She d. Dec. 16, 1876, aged 78 years 11 months. Children:

206 Mary Jane, b. July 31, 1815; m. at Red Mills, Nov. 14, 1837, Dr. Isaac, b. July 16, 1808, at Red Mills, son of Marcus and Mary (Barrett) Barrett. They lived at Red Mills and two of their children married Coles. He d. Feb. 29, 1880, aged 71 years, 7 months, 13 days. She d. Aug. 20, 1895, aged 79 years, 11 months, 10 days.

He studied the Thomsonian practice of medicine. He never claimed to be a physician, yet was very skillful in compounding extracts and syrups from native herbs that were efficacious in purifying and giving tone to the system. He was a disciple of the healing art, but never accepted any pay for his services.

+207 Ramah, b. Oct. 1, 1818.

+208 John Berry, b. Apr. 10, 1821.

209 Caroline, m. Sidney Brooks, b. June 22, 1830, in Courtlandtown, Dutchess County, son of Elias Querereau and Eliza (Griffin) Tompkins. He d. Nyack, N. Y., about 1900. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861-62.

210 Amanda, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Jan. 14, 1854, Theron, son of Eleazer and Betsey (Cole) Cole.

+211 Alonzo Ojida, b. Oct. 8, 1827.

212 Cynthia, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Amos Lane, b. June 10, 1827, son of Silas and Elizabeth

(Tompkins) Austin. They lived at Red Mills. He d. Apr. 21, 1897. She d. Aug. 12, 1906.

213 Adaline Minerva, b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Ira Travis, b. at Red Mills, Feb. 4, 1833, son of Elijah and Betsey Ann (Travis) Horton. He is still living. She d. Oct. 29, 1877.

+214 Joseph Watson, b. May 20, 1834.

215 Antoinette, b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Jasper, son of Laban and Ann (Sheldon) Cole.

216 Daniel Webster, b. 1840; d. u. m. at New Orleans, La., July 20, 1863. "Died a soldier while in the service of his Country."

39

RAMAH (Joseph, Elisha); m. Esther Mills. He m. (2) Cynthia Martin; m. (3) Lucy Winans. He d. near Byron, Mich., May 31, 1865, aged 70 years, 3 months, 4 days. She d. about 1852.

Ramah settled at Ovid, N. Y. He removed from there about 1824 and took up east half of section 24 in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich. He afterwards went to Shiawassee Co. His wife Esther, who died at Troy in 1826, was the first grown person to be buried in the Crook's Cemetery. During the winter of 1825-26, he taught in a log schoolhouse. He was a tender-hearted man, and although his discipline was lax, his pupils loved him dearly. The benches in the school house were made from basswood logs split through the center, flat side up and raised from floor by legs inserted in under side, no cushions and no backs. The school was warmed by wood in a Dutch fireplace where half a dozen boys and girls would be standing in turn trying to warm themselves. Later he kept a hotel and helped many a new settler with gratuitous meals and lodging. Cynthia Martin died six months after the birth of her son, William M. Cole. Lucy Winans died three weeks after Mary Jane Cole. Children by (1) marriage:

217 Freeborn (the mother and child died soon after its birth);

(2) marriage:

218 Mary Jane, b. at Troy, Mich.; d. u. m., aged 22 years.
+219 Adoniram Judson, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
+220 William Martin, b. ———.

By (3) marriage, no issue.

40

JOHN (Daniel, Elisha); m. Mary (Polly), b. Apr. 1, 1780, dau. of Philip Smith. He d. Jan. 14, 1867, aged 91 years, 4 months, 15 days. She d. July 16, 1862, aged 82 years, 3 months, 16 days.

In Carmel church records he is mentioned as "for many years a zealous consistent christian," and same records under date of July 16, 1862, mention death of Polly and "that her eyes had long been shut upon things of earth." Also, "died July 29, 1862, Eliza, daughter of John and Polly—thus mother and daughter separated for a few days, have commenced a companionship never to be broken." Children b. at Carmel:

+221 Levi, b. ———.
222 Lovisa, b. 1798; m. for his (1) wife, Zachariah Smalley. She d. May 9, 1840 in her 43d year. No issue.
223 Ivah, m. Lauren Newton. Had Louisa, who m. (1) Henry Woodin; m. (2) Frederick Abbott.
+224 Horace, b. July 8, 1806.
+225 Hiram, b. June 25, 1811.
226 Viola, b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. there Nov., 1883, Marcus, b. ———, son of Samuel and ——— (Williamson) Barrett. He d. Tyrone, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1880. She d. there Dec. 19, 1894.
227 Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. unm., July 29, 1862, aged 45 years, 10 months, 27 days.

45

JESSE (Daniel, Elisha); m. Apr. 19, 1807, Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1788, dau. of Cornelius and Rachel (Barrett) Organ. They lived at

Kent and he was an invalid for many years. He d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 76 years, 5 months, 10 days. She d. Sept. 23, 1857, aged 69 years, 8 days.

Cornelius Organ enlisted at the age of 16 years in the 2nd Regt. Westchester Co. Militia and served 7 years during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia and d. at Carmel, Oct. 5, 1818, aged 57 years. His wife, Rachel, d. Sept. 18, 1836, aged 73 years, 3 months. Children, born in Kent:

+228 Allen, b. Jan. 27, 1808.

229 Jesse, b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. May 29, 1812, aged 2 years, 7 months.

230 Rachel, b. Jan. 31, 1813; m. May 13, 1832, to her cousin, Eleazer H. Cole.

+231 Reuben, b. Jan. 6, 1816.

232 Norman, b. March 21, 1821; m. Phebe J., dau. of Morris and ——— (Brown) Russell. He d. Peekskill, April 19, 1898, aged 77 years, 23 days. She d. South East, April, 1904. They had:

Elon G., who d. y.

46

DANIEL H. (Daniel, Elisha); m. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1791, dau. of Josephus and Ruth (Owen) Tillott. They lived at Coles Mills. He d. Nov. 2, 1856, aged 70 years, 2 months, 9 days. She d. May 21, 1860, aged 68 years, 6 months, 12 days. Children born Kent:

+233 Ogden, b. March 14, 1810.

+234 Tillott, b. Dec. 29, 1811.

235 Julia, b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. Harmon, son of Eleazer and Sarah (Hitchcock) Cole. No issue.

236 Emily, b. March 6, 1818; m. Chauncey, son of Lewis and Adah (Cole) Nichols. He was a brother of Zillah Nichols, the wife of Tillott Cole. She d. Carmel, Dec. 20, 1864, aged 46 years, 9 months, 14 days. He left Carmel and was never heard from. They had a son Edward, who died unmarried.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRE-REVOLUTIONARY CHURCH

HILLSIDE CEMETERY, PEEKSKILL, N. Y.

49

ELISHA J. (Daniel, Elisha); m. (1) Rachel, b. 1793, dau. of Josephus and Ruth (Owen) Tillott. She d. Jan. 1, 1815, in her 22nd year, and he m. (2) 1815, Lydia, b. 1799, dau. of ——— Frost. He d. Kent, June 4, 1879, in 87th year. She d. there Oct. 14, 1873, in 74th year. Children—1st marriage:

+237 Thomas Owen, b. Dec. 22, 1814.
+238 George Harrison.
239 Zillah, d. Nov. 10, 1821, aged 2 years.
+240 Charles Norton, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
241 Antoinette, d. July 23, 1837, aged 12 years, 9 months, 7 days.

56

NATHANIEL (Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1785, in New York City, dau. of Anthony and Katharine (Brown) Woolheizer. She was the only one of her famliy born in America. Other children of her family were Jacob, Frederick, John, and Katharine, who m. Wm. Steele.

Nathaniel was a farmer and lived in what is now Putnam Valley, which was taken from the town of Carmel in 1861. He was Supervisor, 1839-43-45; Sheriff, 1832. It is claimed that he served in the War of 1812. She d. April 28, 1863. He d. May 4, 1868. Both buried in Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, N. Y. Children, born Putnam Valley:

+242 Nathaniel, b. 1807.
+243 Ebenezer, b. 1809.
244 Mary Margaret, b. April 3, 1812; m. Oct. 25, 1834, Alanson, b. Oct. 29, 1802, son of John and Charlotte (Dingee) Adams. He d. Nov. 7, 1839, in North Fenton, N. Y., and she m. (2) April 21, 1841, at Greene, N. Y., Ephriam, b. Nov. 23, 1817, at Walton, N. Y., son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Seymour) Hoyt. He d. at Port Jervis, N. Y., April 15, 1868. She d. there April 14, 1868.
+245 Henry, b. ———, 1813.

+246 Anthony William, b. March 16, 1818.

247 Katharine Ann, b. April 16, 1820; m. Washington Wiloby Mead, who was b. Putnam County, Oct. 14, 1818. He d. Sun Prairie, Wis., Sept. 29, 1877, aged 59 years. She d. there Oct. 25, 1873.

248 James Ogden, b. March 30, 1823. He d. unmarried at Carmel, May 15, 1888, aged 65 years, 1 month, 15 days. Supervisor, 1877. Sheriff of Putnam County, 1873-79, and at the time of his death.

249 Maria Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1829.

57

WILLIAM (Ebenezer, Elisha); m. ———, Sally, b. July 20, 1786, dau. of John and Susanna Odell. He was a farmer and miller and lived near Craft's Corners. He was a soldier in War 1812. He d. ———. She m. (2) Absalom Likely. Children:

+250 John Benjamin, b. May 28, 1811.

251 Mary, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Tompkins.

252 Vashti Susan, b. March 16, 1817; m. March 1, 1835, to George Washington, b. Sept. 9, 1813, son of George Washington and Deborah (Jacobs) Depew. She d. Oct. 21, 1849, aged 32 years, 7 months and 5 days. He m. (2) Elmira Cole. He d. at Baltimore in 1872. She d. there ———.

253 Elmira, b. ———; m. her brother-in-law, Geo. W. Depew.

58

EBENEZER (Ebenezer, Elisha); m. ———, Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1792, dau. of Jeremiah and Lurana (Ferris) Chapman. He was a farmer and d. at Putnam Valley, June 2, 1855, aged 69 years. She d. there May 26, 1876, aged 84 years. Children:

254 Child, d. y.

+255 James, b. Dec. 22, 1807.

+256 Charles.

+257 William, b. Dec. 5, 1814.

258 Lucretia, b. June 3, 1819; m. Jan. 28, 1837, Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1814, son of Silas and Azubah (Cole) Selleck. He d. March 23, 1903. She d. June 28, 1894.

258½ Mary, b. May 5, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1849, Abijah, b. Sept. 5, 1820, son of William N. and ——— (Morris) Platt. Lived at Peekskill. He d. April 20, 1900. She d. April 25, 1894. Their children were: William C., b. June 20, 1857, and Ebenezer, b. April 2, 1859.

259 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1871.

260 Lurana, b. June 1, 1828; m. William, b. Dec. 27, 1828, son of John Richards. He d. April 16, 1904. She d. April 24, 1891.

59

JOSEPH (Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Elizabeth Redfield. They lived at Caramel. He d. Jan. 28, 1843, aged 53 years, 11 months, 3 days. She d. May 5, 1871, aged 75 years. He was Sheriff of Putnam County in 1829. (Jos. G. Cole's record gives wife's name as above, while another record calls her Betsy Odell.) Child:

261 Mary, d. Feb. 7, 1848, aged 16 years, 9 months, 12 days.

64

JAMES (Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Kent, Sept. 15, 1825, Adah, b. there Feb. 3, 1805, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Kelley) Colwell. He d. May 22, 1872, aged 69 years, 3 months, 18 days. She d. Oct. 26, 1878, aged 73 years, 8 months, 23 days.

James was born, lived and died in the town of Kent. He was a farmer, stone mason, and Justice of the Peace for sixteen years. In his father's will he is mentioned as the youngest son. Children:

+262 Thomas, b. March 21, 1822.

+263 Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1824.

+264 William, b. July 4, 1825.
+265 Alvah, b. April 26, 1827.
266 Catharine, b. ———, 1829.
267 Susan, twin of the above.
Catharine d. Dec. 2, 1842, aged 13 years, 10 months, 20 days; Susan d. y.
268 Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 23, 1875, at Martindale, Columbia County, N. Y., Howard Tompkins. She was his second wife and they lived at Kent. He d. Mar. 3, 1899. She living. No issue.
+269 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 14, 1834.
+270 Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1836.
271 Charlotte, b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. May 12, 1881, Edward, b. April 12, 1849, son of John and Mary (Heacock) Metcalf. He living at Danbury, Conn. She d. Jan. 27, 1899. No issue.
272 Amanda, d. Jan. 27, 1843, aged 1 year, 8 months, 29 days.
+273 James Wood, b. ———.

65

LEWIS (John, Elisha); m. Feb. 4, 1805, Hannah Rogers. She d. ———, and he m. (2) Aug. 1, 1819, Fanny, dau. of Moses and Mary (Caldwell) Hazen. Lived at Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y. He d. April 15, 1854. Children, born at Hector, N. Y.:

+274 Amos Rogers, b. June 23, 1806.
275 Cyrus, b. Sept. 5, 1809.
+276 Darius, twin of above.
Cyrus, m. ——— Potter and moved to Wisconsin about 1842. Had a son.
+277 Elvin Clinton, b. Dec. 4, 1812.
+278 Elmer C., twin of above.
279 Adaline, b. May 1, 1820; d. unm. Feb. 10, 1854.
280 Moses Hazen, b. Dec. 8, 1824, d. unm. Jan. 1, 1863.
281 Dewitt Clinton, b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1868.

70

HARVEY (John, Elisha); m. Aug. 1, 1819, Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1801, dau. of Moses and Mary (Caldwell) Hazen. He d. June 20, 1892. Children:

282 Mary Washburn, b. Dec. 31, 1820.
283 Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1823.
284 Fanny Hazen, b. April 15, 1826.
285 Marvin, b. June 15, 1828.
286 Adelia Tidd, b. Dec. 31, 1830.
287 Washburn Ogden, b. Feb. 1, 1834.
288 Ann Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1836.

72

OGDEN (John, Elisha); m. June 15, 1839, Clarinda Smith. Children:

289 John Elkanah, b. Sept. 7, 1840.
290 Romaine Harvey, b. Aug. 2, 1848.

74

HEMAN (Reuben, Elisha, Elisha); m. November, 1806, Chloe, b. Feb. 12, 1785, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hopkins. Lived at South East, Dutchess County, N. Y. Farmer. He d. Jan. 19, 1832, aged 46 years, 4 months, 12 days. She d. Jan. 30, 1865, aged 79 years, 11 months, 18 days. Children:

291 Ira, b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1859, aged 52 years, 1 month, 22 days.
292 Adilla, d. y.
293 Zillah, b. April 7, 1815; m. Sept. 23, 1834, in South East, Jeremiah, b. Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 20, 1795, son of Charles and Anna (Baldwin) Hine. He graduated at Yale in 1815. Was Surrogate of Putnam County, 1822-23. Elected District Attorney in 1829 and served until his death, Aug. 24, 1838, aged 43 years, 6 months, 28 days. She m. (2) May 31, 1842, William Edgar, b.

Apr. 30, 1824, son of Nathan Alva and Clara (Crosby) Howes. He d. Oct. 12, 1849, aged 25 years, 5 months, 12 days. She d. April 16, 1876.

294 Edwin, b. Feb. 21, 1822.

+295 Edmund, twin of the above.

Edwin disappeared.

+296 Heman Hopkins, b. ———, 1823.

75

CHARLES (Reuben, Elisha, Elisha). He m. ———. Went West. Alive in 1840. Children:

297 Le Grand, b. ———.

298 Eliza, b. ———.

78

EBENEZER (Reuben, Elisha, Elisha); m. Betsey Ellis. Lived at Carmel. He d. Feb. 6, 1870, aged 76 years, 5 months, 16 days. She d. June 30, 1873, aged 76 years, 10 days. Children:

299 Ellen, b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. unm. April 16, 1867, aged 45 years, 3 months, 15 days.

300 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. at Carmel Aug. 20, 1840, Benjamin, b. Sep. 1, 1806, son of Major and Martha (Watts) Fowler. He d. Sep. 8, 1858, aged 52 years, 2 months, 7 days, and she m. (2) for his third wife, on Nov. 5, 1867, at Brewster, N. Y., George Doughty, b. May, 1814, at Beekman, N. Y. He d. at Carmel, March 16, 1889, and she d. at Brewster Jan. 17, 1890.

+301 John, b. ———, 1822.

302 Nelson, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. unm. Nov. 14, 1890.

83

ELI (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 29, 1825, Malina, b. there March 2, 1803, dau. of Abner Sweet-

land. Farmer. He d. Geneva, O., Aug. 14, 1881. She d. Saybrook, O., Dec. 4, 1873. Children born at Cuba, N. Y.:

303 Amarilla, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1826.
+304 Abner Sweetland, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
+305 David Orlando, b. Oct. 13, 1828.
306 Clarissa Malissa, b. July 18, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Caleb M. Rude. She d. at Cuba, N. Y., July, 1833.
307 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1832; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Daniel L. Hart. She d. at Geneva, O., June 16, 1884.
308 Hannah Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. unm. at Cuba March 10, 1863.
309 Caroline DeForest, b. May 27, 1837; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Effingham Bower.
+310 Lyman Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1840.
311 Harriet Albing, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. at Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848.
312 Susan Adelia, b. and d. May, 1846.

85

ABNER BANGS (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. July 10, 1827, Lucy, b. July 21, 1809, dau. of Chester and Abigail (Hackett) Scott. She d. in Wisconsin, 1847. He d. at Friendship, N. Y., June, 1876. Soon after his wife's death, he, with his two sons, returned to Friendship, his former home. In 1851 he m. a Mrs. McCall, who d. the following year. No issue by second marriage. Children (b. Friendship, N. Y.):

313 Clemina, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. 1847 in Winconsin.
+314 William Wallace, b. May 24, 1831.
+315 Chester Scott, b. July 1, 1836.

87

NATHAN (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. in N. Y. State Dec. 5, 1831, Louisa, dau. of James and Lavina (Hodge) Henderson. She d. at Lyons, Mich, 1851. He m. (2), 1854, Susan C.

Bailey. Farmer. He d. at Lyons, Mich., 1878. Children (b. at Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y.):

+316 Horace, b. March 19, 1833.
+317 James, b. July 22, 1835.
+318 Leander, b. May 24, 1837.
+319 Dwight H., b. Oct. 9, 1842.
320 Florence, b. 1855; d. 1860.

88

DAVID (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837, Almira, b. at Manilius, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1811, dau. of Perese and Mary (Nickerson) Bradford. Farmer; lived at South Edmeston, N. Y. He d. Aug. 12, 1888. She d. March 24, 1887. Children:

321 Juliette, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Henry L., b. West Laurens, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1838, son of Benj. J. and Ruth (Smith) Haight. She d. July 25, 1906. He living.
322 Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1843; d. 1847.
323 Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1868, Herbert Walker, b. at New Berlin Aug. 11, 1841, son of Albert W. and Roxie B. (Babcock) Hills. Both living at New Berlin, N. Y.
324 Eugene, b. April 17, 1846; d. 1848.
325 Alice E., b. June 5, 1849; d. 1853.
326 Charlotte Eva, b. Nov. 1, 1852; m. April 8, 1878, William, b. New York City Feb. 22, 1830, son of Joseph and Nancy (Sigerson) Ward. He d. in Michigan April 14, 1907. She living in Oregon.
327 Adelia, b. Feb. 8, 1855; m. August, 1883, John, b. Feb. 12, 1852, son of John and Elspeth (Oliver) Rutherford.

89

ELISHA (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Nov. 27, 1836, Delia, dau. of Rev. Henry Chapman. He d. Jan. 9, 1844. Children:

+328 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1837.
329 Merrick L., b. June 3, 1843.

90

JOHN (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Jan. 25, 1833, Eliza E., dau. of Chester and Abigail (Hackett) Scott. She d. 1846, and he m. (2), 1847, Mary, dau. of Lyman and Fanny (Mason) Scott. Abigail's father, Josiah Hackett, was a Captain in the Revolution. Chester's father, Nathaniel Scott, was also a Captain in the Revolution. Children:

330 Henrietta, b. ———; m. 1851, George Scott.
331 Warren, b. ———; m. ———, May Marsh.
332 John Tyler, b. ———; m. 1882, Franc Stratton.
333 Lester, b. 1844; d. 1853.
334 Arabella, b. 1850; d. 1853.
335 Nellie Belle, b. 1856; d. 1877.

91

CHESTER S. (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. May 6, 1835, at Sinclairville, N. Y., Virtue Elvira, b. there Feb. 3, 1815, dau. of Maj. Samuel Sinclair and his second wife, Mrs. Fanny Edson. He was a hatter and lived at Hillsdale, Mich. He d. there Feb. 2, 1885. She living in 1896.

Chester lived at Edmeston, N. Y., at the time of his marriage and lived at Mayville, N. Y., before going to Michigan. (Maj. Samuel Sinclair served in the 1st N. H. Regt., Col. John Stark, in the Revolution. He enlisted in Capt. Amos Morrell's company on June 20, 1777, for 3 years. At the time of his enlistment he was in his 16th year. Was at Fort Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights and Valley Forge, at which place his brother, Bradley Sinclair, died from exposure. He was discharged at West Point April 6, 1780.) Children:

336 Chester Sinclair, b. March 8, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1839.
337 Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. July 5, 1860, Nathaniel L. Randall. Lived at Hillsdale, Mich. Their children were Frankie, Emma and Nathan.

+338 Henry Clay, b. Aug. 4, 1841.
339 Walter Sinclair, b. June 21, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Julia Randall. Live at Hinsdale, Mich. No issue.

94

ALONZO (David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Louisa Lewis. They had

340 One child.

95

HIRAM (Eleazer, Elisha, Elisha); m. Rachel Organ. She is said to have been a dau. of Cornelius and Rachel (Barrett) Organ and an aunt to wife of Hiram's brother, Eleazer H. Cole. Children:

341 Green, b. ———; m. ——— Haight.
342 Barnum, b. ———.
343 Hiram, b. ———.
344 Laura J., b. ———.

98

ELEAZER H. (Eleazer, Elisha, Elisha); m. May 13, 1832, Rachel, b. Carmel Jan. 31, 1813, dau. of Jessie and Mary (Organ) Cole. He d. April 13, 1834, aged 29 years, 10 months. She d. May 1, 1883, aged 70 years, 3 months, 1 day. Child:

345 Louisa Jane, b. March 7, 1833; living unm. at Peekskill.

100

HARRISON (Eleazer, Elisha, Elisha); m. Oct. 26, 1828, Anna Eliza Philips, b. Nov. 22, 1808. Lived in Ohio. Children:

+346 Edward Eleazer, b. Nov. 19, 1829.
347 Mary Ann, b. ———; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Thos. H. Brown.
348 Almeda, b. ———; d. y.
349 Walter Todd. Member Company G., 49th Ohio. Killed in battle, Chicamaugua, Sept. 20, 1863.

350 Althea, b. ———; m. 1861, James Boyd. Had Nellie.

351 Ann Amanda, b. ———; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Henry A. Saliers.

352 Harriet Eliza, b. ———; m. Feb. 22, 1874, Ira Geo. Labounty.

104

THERON (Eleazer, Elisha, Elisha); m. Jan. 14, 1854, Amanda, b. Oct. 4, 1826, dau. of Levi H. and Hannah (Cole) Cole. She d. Oct. 6, 1860. He m. (2) Jan. 13, 1862, Amanda Longwell, wid. of Andrew Houch. She d. Sept. 9, 1877. He m. (3) at Peekskill, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1884, Antha Jane, b. Mahopac Falls, Aug. 21, 1840, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Cole) Barrett. She was a niece of his first wife. He d. Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1906. She still living. Child:

353 Spencer Houghton, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Minnie, b. Nov. 30, 1863, dau. of Elah B. and Eliza Ann (Ballard) Hopkins. He living at Savona, N. Y. Their children were:

Leon Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
Theron Hopkins, b. Feb. 28, 1888.

110

ALFRED (Obed, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Carmel, June 19, 1836, Calista Jane, b. May 1, 1819, dau. of Jeremiah and Fanny (Ballard) Wilson. Farmer and lived and d. at Black River Falls, Wis. He d. March 24, 1874. She d. May 11, 1903.

(Fanny Ballard was a dau. of Tracy and Mercy (Cole) Ballard. She m. (1) Jesse Wilson, a brother of her second husband, Jeremiah Wilson.) Children (b. at Carmel):

+354 Henry B., b. July 6, 1838.

355 Hortense, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. May 10, 1845.

356 Jerome, b. Oct. 15, 1842; unmarried.

357 Francis Wayland, b. Aug. 8, 1846.

114

LABAN (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. Oct. 29, 1827, Esther, dau. of William Fowler. She d. Sept. 10, 1833, aged 33 years, 5 months, 16 days, and he m. (2) Aug. 30, 1835, Ann, b. Dover, Dutchess County, April 12, 1800, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (———) Sheldon. Lived at Red Mills. He d. May 2, 1848, aged 49 years, 7 months, 5 days. She d. Aug. 20, 1887, aged 86 years, 8 months. Child:

358 Jasper, b. 1828; m. Antoinette, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Cole) Cole. Lived in New York City. She d. Dec. 22, 1878, aged 41 years, 10 months, 4 days. No issue.

A few years before his wife's death he left his home one evening and was never seen or heard from afterwards. He had quite a sum of money with him and it was thought he was robbed and murdered.

117

JACOB (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. June 5, 1834, Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1805, dau. of John and Rachel (Sunderlin) Kelley. She d. Dec. 7, 1849, aged 44 years, 4 months, 7 days, and he m. (2) March 14, 1851, Mrs. Julia Augusta, b. in Franklin County, dau. of Gates Hoyt and wid. of Dr. George W. Paddock. He lived at South East, having gone there from Carmel April, 1833. Farmer. He d. Sept. 23, 1883, aged 78 years, 3 months, 23 days. She d. at Salt Lake City, 1890.

(John Kelley was a son of John Kelley who came from Cape Cod. Rachel (Sunderlin) Kelley m. (2) Epenitus Yeomans and d. March 4, 1850, aged 72 years.) Children:

359 Antoinette Kelley, b. May 16, 1836; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Theodore F., b. South East, Jan. 10, 1832, youngest son of Jesse and Eleanor (Foster) Kelley. He d. May 7, 1897. She living at Carmel.

(Three of the children of Jesse and Eleanor Kelley married Coles. Susan m. Jonathan; Isaac m. Antoinette (dau. of Elisha Cole 3d), and

Theodore m. as above. Antoinette, by her marriage to Theodore, became the aunt of her own cousins.)

360 Harriet Newell, b. June 4, 1838. Still living at Carmel. She furnished many records and a great deal of information concerning the Cole family, and greatly aided in the compilation of this work.

361 Minerva, b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. April 7, 1870, Irvin, b. Lagrange, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1843, son of Anson Lawrence and Hannah Simmons (McOmber) Thomas. He living at Cuba, N. Y. She d. Franklinville, N. Y., June 18, 1891.

+362 Elisha Kelley, b. Lodi, O., May 26, 1843.

363 Emma Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1878, George, b. June 29, 1847, at Bolton, Canada, son of Henry and Maria (Bolton) Nunn. He living at Hamilton, Canada. She d. Aug. 19, 1887.

365 Susan, b. Sept. 18, 1847. Living at Carmel, unm.

118

DAVID (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. May 14, 1836, Emily Preston, b. Sept. 25, 1812, dau. of William Sheldon. She d. at Greenfield, O., May 19, 1839, aged 26 years, and is buried there. He m. (2) Aug. 31, 1840, Amanda, b. Carmel June 2, 1810, dau. of Andrew and "Anor" (Kniffen) Ferris. He d. July 9, 1844, at Steuben, O., aged 36 years. She d. at Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1898.

David was a pioneer farmer in Greenfield, now Steuben, Huron County, Ohio, locating there about 1835.

Andrew Ferris, b. June 15, 1769; d. June 15, 1837.

"Anor" Ferris, d. at Carmel Feb. 8, 1837.

Children (first marriage, b. at Greenfield):

+366 Norman Sheldon, b. Sept. 3, 1837.

367 Emily, b. ———.

Children (second marriage):

368 Emily, b. May, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1843, aged 1 year, 6 months.

+369 David Elliott, b. April 16, 1844.

120

JONATHAN (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. June 19, 1836, Susan, b. South East Nov. 17, 1820, dau. of Jesse and Eleanor (Foster) Kelley.

He was an undertaker and farmer and was ordained a minister by the Carmel Baptist Church April 10, 1844. He d. May 2, 1884, aged 73 years. She d. Jan. 3, 1899, aged 78 years, 1 month, 17 days. Children (b. at Carmel):

370 Eli Kelley, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. unm. at Donaldsonville, La., Oct. 5, 1865, aged 23 years, 3 months, 21 days. He was a surgeon, 8th N. Y. Cavalry. Buried at Carmel.

371 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1838; m. Feb. 17, 1858, James Alonzo, b. 1831, son of Henry and Julia (Dean) Knapp. He d. March 22, 1865, aged 33 years, 7 months, 6 days. She d. Nov. 19, 1858, aged 20 years, 4 months, 6 days. No issue.

+372 Onken Willard, b. Aug. 27, 1846.

124

RUFUS (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. in Siskayon County, Cal., May 19, 1869, Ellen, b. West Jefferson, Me., Dec. 4, 1842, dau. of John and Nancy (Boynton) Clary. He settled on a ranch in the northwestern part of California. The S. P. R. R. was built through his land and a station built and named "Coles." His wife went West as a teacher. He d. Nov. 24, 1889. She still living. Children (b. at Coles, Cal.):

373 Irma Estelle, b. Oct. 11, 1871; d. unm. April 10, 1889.

374 Rufus Jay, b. Jan. 5, 1873. Unmarried and lives at Hilts, Cal. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

125

BYRON (Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Norwalk, Conn., May 3, 1860, Chloe Ann, b. at Carmel Sept. 9, 1838, dau. of Edmond and Hannah (Henion) Knox. Lived in Oregon. He d. Jan. 18,1894. She living at Martinez, Cal.

In 1850 he went to California by the way of Panama and settled in Oregon. A mineral spring was found on his farm. He started a sanitarium and called it "Colestin." Children (b. at Colestin):

375 Ella Ann. b. May 4, 1861; m. at Sisson, Cal., Oct. 2, 1881, Charles Frank, b. Hawkinsville, Cal., May 16, 1857, son of William and Mary (Parker) Sullaway. Both living at Sisson. He is a lumberman.

376 Jules Francis, b. May 28, 1863; m. Isabel Williams; have children, Edith and Aileen.

377 Emma Jane, b. June 5, 1866; m. Oct. 25, 1890, Joseph, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 1, 1864, son of Fred Allen and Annie Maria (Mowe) Poor. Both living at Ashland, Ore. Their children are:

Herbert Knox, b. April 8, 1894.
Alice Mowe, b. Aug. 19, 1899.

378 Willard Leonard, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Shasta, Cal., June 29, 1903, Alice, b. Melville, Cal., Feb. 18, 1879, dau. of Thaddeus Fairbanks and Alice Jane (Wilkinson) Harvey. Both living at Martinez, Cal. Children, b. in San Francisco, Cal.:

Alice, b. June 27, 1905.
Willard, Harvey, b. Aug. 8, 1906.

379 Hugh Franklin, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Yreka, Cal., Nov. 14, 1894, Lillie, b. Woodville, Oregon, May 5, 1872, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Evans) Beers. Both living at Hilts, Cal. Have an adopted son, Howard Loud.

380 Grace Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. at Yreka, Cal., Sept. 8, 1892, Frank Lane, b. May 11, 1867,

Thornton, Ind., son of Alexander and Mary (Williams) Park. Both living at Camino, Cal. Their children are:

Jessie Cecil, b. Apr. 10, 1895.
Percy Cole, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
Lloyd Clayton, b. June 23, 1899.
Gertrude Celia, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

381 Byron Hopkins, b. Dec. 28, 1873.

382 Jessie Edith, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Isaac Chase, b. June 25, 1868, Toledo, Ohio, son of Isaac Weaver and Mary (Ruland) Zent. Both living at Mercid, Cal. Their children are:

Grace Zerelda, b. Apr. 28, 1899.
Willard Clinton, b. Jan. 15, 1901.
Claude Raymond, b. Oct. 26, 1902.

383 Herbert Bailey, b. July 5, 1877; m. Yreka, Cal., Sept. 20, 1905, Mary A., b. Hamburg Bar, Cal., June 7, 1887, dau. of John and Mary (Murphy) O'Neill. Child:

Gladys Colestin, b. Ashland, Ore., May 26, 1907.

384 Henry Clay, b. June 8, 1880; m. Talent, Ore., Nov. 30, 1904, Frances Ellen, b. there Feb. 23, 1880, dau. of Welborn and Mary Catharine (Brophy) Besson. Both living at Talent. He is a railroad engineer. Child:

Kenneth Besson, b. Ashland, Ore., Feb. 24, 1907.

129

EZRA (Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. Feb. 2, 1828, Angeline Porter, b. Oct. 6, 1810. Ezra went West while a young man and settled near Adrian, Mich. He d. Weston, Mich., Mar. 12, 1895, aged 86 years, 11 months, 12 days. She died there Dec. 26, 1886. Children:

385 Orville Porter, b. Nov. 10, 1828, d. unm. Nov 12, 1851.

386 Samantha, b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. May 8, 1849, Cornelius Quick. She d. Jan. 4, 1870.

387 Lydia, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Apr. 28, 1852, George Holden. She d. July 21, 1903.

388 Lois S., b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1854, George Price. He d. and she m. (2) Mar. 22, 1877, George Acker. She d. May 3, 1902.

389 Harriet Pixley, b. June 23, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1859, David Holden. She d. Oct. 10, 1899.

390 Sarah H., b. Jan. 19, 1838. Living at Weston, unm.

391 Daniel Harrison, b. June 24, 1840; d. unm. Nov. 29, 1900.

392 Jane Thursey, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1867, to William Tenbrook.

393 Miner, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Apr. 24, 1846.

394 Matilda Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1847; m. Apr. 13, 1868, William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1840, son of Eli and Harriet R. (Horton) Cole.

395 John Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Minnie Rappleye.

396 Asaph E., b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1851.

397 Adelbert, b. Dec. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854.

131

AARON HAZEN (Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Covert, N. Y., March 21, 1835, Lydia Bloomer, b. there Feb. 18, 1817, dau. of William and Barbara (Swick) Rappleye. They moved from Covert to Spencer, O., in June, 1835. He took up 240 acres of heavy timber land. He invented a buckle known as "Cole's Wedge Trace Buckle." He was licensed to preach by the Baptist Church. He d. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867. She d. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 8, 1889. Children (b. at Spencer):

398 Harriet Calista, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. West Barre, O., June 30, 1861, Rev. Howard Bailey, b. Aug.

8, 1830, Baldwinsville, N. Y., son of Dea. Amos and Sarah (Bailey) Taft. She d. Salem, Mich., March 4, 1868, and he m. (2) Nov. 26, 1868, Emma F. Brigham. He entered Kalamazoo College in 1855 and graduated in 1859. In 1861 he graduated from the Theology Seminary and was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at Perrysburg, O., the same year. He living at Weston, Mich.

+399 William Rappleye, b. Sept. 25, 1837.

+400 Miner Thomas, b. July 3, 1839.

401 Adoniram Judson, b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. West Barre, O., Jan. 4, 1861.

+402 Frank Marion, b. Dec. 25, 1851, Manmee City, O.

+403 Ralph Tunis, b. Dec. 25, 1853.

+404 George Ide, b. April 24, 1857, Grand Blanc, Mich.

133

IRA HAZEN (Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Covert, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1849, to Mary Caroline, b. there Oct. 11, 1822, dau. of Beckwith and Mary (Hurd) Denison. She d. Sept. 26, 1892.

Ira H. Cole was b. on his father's farm in the town of Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., in the house where he now lives, a hale and hearty man for one well into the last decade of a century's span of life.

All his lines of ancestry run back to the earliest New England families.

Through his father he is descended from the Daniel Cole who came to Plymouth from England in 1632, and through his mother, from Elder William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins, of the *Mayflower*.

His grandfather and great-grandfather, both named Elisha Cole, and his grandfather Joseph Hopkins, were revolutionary soldiers, all serving in the 7th Dutchess County Regt.

He is the last of a family of eleven children, four boys and seven girls, all of whom reached maturity, seven living to advanced old age, one being 96 and five over 85 years of age at death.

IRA H. COLE

No. 133

BC PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mr. Cole has spent his whole life without interruption on the farm of his nativity. He m. Jan. 3, 1849, Mary Caroline Denison, dau. of Beckwith Denison, a neighbor. Through her father she was a descendant of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn., and John Howland, of the *Mayflower*. And through her mother she traced her lineage to William Leete, the first Governor of Connecticut. Her great-grandfather, Christopher Denison, died in the military service under Wolfe at Quebec. To this woman's Christian character and strength and refinement of mind this branch of the Cole family is much indebted.

Ira H. Cole has always been a respected and influential member of the community in which he has lived for nearly ninety-two years. Always possessing the full confidence of friends and neighbors, and looked up to by them as a strong man, both mentally and physically, he never sought political preferment, choosing rather to pursue the even tenor of a quiet life. He has, however, creditably filled political offices of minor importance, and has always held a keen and intelligent interest in politics. His first vote was cast in 1838; his first in a Presidential election in 1840, for William Henry Harrison. He was a strong supporter of Henry Clay in 1844, but went with the Free Soilers under Van Buren in 1848, voting again with the Whigs in 1852. His training, cast of mind, and predilections lead him to espouse the cause and principles of the Republican party, which he joined upon its organization, voting for Fremont in 1856, for Lincoln in 1860, and for every Republican candidate for the Presidency since.

While possessing, primarily, but a common school education, years of reading and study on broad and liberal lines, has made him a very well-informed man. Bringing a strong and naturally free mind to the study of questions political, social and religious, he has, notwithstanding the narrowness of his environment and field of activity, developed into a man of rare, broad, independent judgment on almost every question of the day. His life and growth well illustrate the truth that while the city develops best the objective, the country best develops the subjective man.

His is a character of great native strength and nobility. We assert with confidence that none have ever honestly assailed or had reason to assail the absoluteness of his integrity. To him it is as natural and necessary to be honest, open and direct, both in act and word, as to breathe. Hardly willing to tolerate the ordinary social conventions, hypocrisy and all forms of pretence are entirely foreign to his nature. Deceit and trickery are with him simply impossible, and in others unpardonable. Whatever the quality or appearance, he loves and wants to know naught but the genuine. No less strong is his sense of justice and his uncompromising adherence to it regardless of results. If slow to forgive the wounds of malice, he has always been quick and unhesitating in the recognition and just estimate of others' virtues.

In religion he has been, and is still, a conscientious, sincere and logical investigator, loathe to accept any conclusion that does not appeal to reason and rationality, regardless of tradition or creed. But convictions once formed he never would, or could, deny until sound reason moved them. Reared amid religious teachings severely orthodox and strongly sectarian, yet by his native strength and original and independent mode of thought, he long ago reached an attitude upon this subject, forcing the conviction that true religion is the religion of universal law; perhaps the same attitude to which the world, through the stress and storm of centuries of religious controversy has been steadily tending, and will, eventually, attain. While not a communicant in the church, he would as soon deny the sunshine of a cloudless summer day as to deny his God. Reason, conscience and rationality working on the broad plane of nature and the universal, with simple right and justice as standards, rather than the comparatively narrow man-made doctrines and dogmas of orthodoxy, are and have always been his guides.

Mr. Cole, we believe, is the oldest living resident of his county. The playmates of his boyhood, friends and associates of his young manhood, and most of his acquaintances of middle life have passed on. He stands, as it were, an aged oak, alone in the midst of a clearing, bearing rugged evidence of strength that is waning, full of suggestions of departed

fellows and a long gone past, but still bravely shooting its leaves to the sun. A true child of nature he is passing on as naturally and normally as he came and has lived. Patient and confident, courageous but resigned, he is ready at any time for the end.

To us of the younger generations, it is interesting, almost incomprehensible, to note some of the conditions existing, and some of the great changes which have been wrought in the world, all within the lifetime of this man with whom we may talk face to face.

George III. was still on the throne of England when he was born. Napoleon Bonaparte had met his Waterloo almost within the year, and was then living in banishment at St. Helena. The associates and co-laborers of Washington were the statesmen of our country. Madison, just retired from the Presidency, was still in the vigor of his statesmanship. Monroe was but five months in his first term as President. John Adams, Thomas Jefferson and John Jay all lived several years after. Louis XVIII. ruled France. The preaching of John Wesley still rung in the ears of living men and women. The associates of Voltaire and the courtiers of Frederick the Great were still in the prime of life. Lafayette made his last visit to this country seven years after. The tragedy of Hamilton was still being told by its witnesses. Goethe and Warren Hastings had just passed maturity. Keats and Charles Lamb were young men. Bismark and Bronte were babies. Lincoln, Gladstone, Darwin, Tennyson and Poe were all lads of eight, Dickens and Thackeray of five and six, Longfellow of ten, and Emerson, Hugo and Dumas of fourteen. Webster, Clay and Calhoun had but commenced their political careers. The charm and power of the eloquence of Chatham, Burke and Fox were being extolled by their colleagues. Queen Victoria, Victor Emanuel, Tyndall, Huxley, George Eliot, Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, Blaine, Garfield and McKinley have all since come upon the scene, stamped their lives upon the world and passed beyond.

The religious world was still narrow, dogmatic and intolerant—almost fanatical. New England puritanism was still

predominant. Science was in its infancy. Metapsychics as a science was unthought of.

The difference between the world then and of to-day as regarding all the arts of civilization is beyond wildest imaginings. Most all the uses of steam and electricity were undreamed of. Every method of lighting except by the wax and tallow candle, and of heat except by the woods of the forest, and of locomotion except by man and beast were practically unknown. Coal was just discovered. Twenty-eight years were to elapse before the discovery of petroleum. It was the day of the household spinning wheel and loom. No means of travel except by foot or sail. The use of steamboats had barely begun. Then it was a question of weeks and stage-coaches. Now the traversing of a continent is but a question of hours. Then to encircle the globe was an adventure of years. Now it is a holiday excursion of forty days. Then the sending of a message of a few hundred miles was a matter of weeks and slow mails, while now the subject of this sketch can sit by his fireside and flash his word to the world's capital or actually converse at any moment with most any city on the continent. Then when the slow-going ocean-crossing vessel was lost to sight below the horizon it was for months beyond the ken of man. Now we communicate in a moment with the mariner anywhere on the broad seas. The railroad, telegraph, telephone, phonograph, locomotive, automobile, photograph, artesian well, sewing machine, matches, in fact most of the principal mechanical inventions, were things of the future.

The then higher grades of education were beyond the reach of the masses. Now it is almost thrust upon them.

In that year the Erie Canal was but started. But seven States had been added to the original thirteen. The great body of our country's territory was yet a howling wilderness. Our population was but eight million, while now it is eighty million souls.

From one of the smallest and poorest, we have grown to be the greatest, richest and most powerful nation on earth.

And this is due in no small degree to the thousands of strong and simple men our country produced in the first half of the nineteenth century, of the stamp of Ira H. Cole.

Children:

405 George Herbert, b. Jan. 3, 1850; unm.; living at Seattle, Wash.

406 Adelaide, b. July 25, 1851; m. March 6, 1878, at Farmer Village, N. Y., to Dr. Mathew L., b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1845, son of Henry A. and Mary Ann (King) Bennett. He living at Watkins, N. Y. She d. May 11, 1889.

407 William Denison, b. March 30, 1853; d. unm. at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 18, 1906.

408 Sarah Louisa, b. April 14, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1879, at Covert to Charles Samuel, b. April 6, 1856, at Varick, N. Y., son of Harry and Electa (Blaine) Sniffen. Both living at Interlaken, N. Y. Their child:

Edna Caroline, b. July 24, 1884.

+409 Fremont, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

+410 Irving W., b. Sept. 21, 1859.

+411 Hervey Denison, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

412 Wirt, b. June 3, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1865.

413 Elbert, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. unm. April 29, 1896.

143

HYMAN (John, Elisha, Elisha); m. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1814, dau. of James and Abigail (Roberts) Hughson. She d. April 14, 1838, aged 24 years, 4 months, 7 days, and he m. (2) April 25, 1839, Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1809 (Jos. Cole records Nov. 8, 1808), dau. of David and Mary (Fowler) Merrick. He d. at Mahopac March 9, 1881. Was a farmer. She d. at Carmel March 12, 1895, aged 85 years, 3 months, 26 days. Children:

+414 John Roberts, b. Nov. 4, 1832.

+415 Addison, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

+416 Amanda L., b. May 12, 1842; d. unm. April 16, 1901.

149

JARVIS WASHBURN (John, Elisha, Elisha); m. Carmel Jan. 1, 1845, Phebe Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Philipstown, dau. of

Levi and Mary (Colwell) Kelley. He was a farmer and enlisted Sept. 13, 1862, for three years in Company A, 4th Regt., N. Y., Hart's Volunteers. Discharged May 22, 1865. His health was affected by exposure during service and his death resulted therefrom. He d. at Carmel April 9, 1868, aged 48 years, 11 months, 10 days. She d. at Stamford, Conn., May 23, 1894. Children:

417 Albert, b. Carmel Dec. 15, 1846; d. unm. at Williamsport, Pa., May 30, 1891.

418 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. May 11, 1889, at Stamford, Conn., to John V. Laethum. He is dead. She d. in New York City May 27, 1907.

419 Emma Frances, b. Mahopac Feb. 4, 1852. Living unm.

+420 James Kelley, b. Mahopac Oct. 22, 1853.

421 Thaddeus, b. Apr. 7, 1855. Living at Sheridan, Wyo., unm.

422 Florence Nightingale, b. Aug. 26, 1868; unm.

151

ABNER BANGS (Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Chester, Ill., Nov. 22, 1837, Nancy R. Cochrane, b. Dec. 17, 1816. She d. at Chester, and he m. (2) Jan. 13, 1853, Jeannette, b. Roxburyshire, Scotland, Sept. 25, 1816, dau. of James and Jeannette (Lo) Douglas. He d. at Turner, Ore., June 3, 1890. She d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 23, 1899. Children (b. at Chester):

+423 John Peck, b. Nov. 7, 1838.

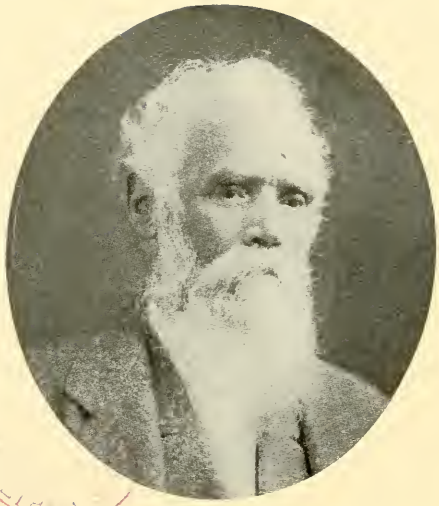
424 Abner Bangs, b. May 24, 1840; d. May 8, 1846.

425 Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Morris Cocks, b. New Cannan, Conn., May 11, 1837, son of Frederick and Mary (Cocks) Crissey. Both living at Chester.

426 William Van Zant, b. April 21, 1845. Living in Alaska; unm.

+427 Oliver Garrison, b. March 23, 1849.

428 Circassia Jenette, b. April 12, 1858; unm.



HERMAN CAMP COLE
No. 153

429 Agnes Olympia, b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. at Turner, Ore., June 14, 1888, Jarvis Varnel, b. Millport, Mo., Jan. 31, 1854, son of Harney H. and Eleanor Isabella (Henry) Beach. Both living in Portland, Ore. Their children:

Varnel Douglas, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

Jarvis Douglas, b. April 15, 1891; d. July 23, 1895.

153

HERMON CAMP (Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. in New York City June 26, 1844, Emily Cocks; b. April 16, 1821; d. Chester, Ill., Oct. 14, 1859. He m. (2) at Carrollton, Ill., Feb. 13, 1862, Mrs. Sarah Jane, b. at Winfield, N. Y., March 24, 1832, dau. of Rev. Isaac D. and Sarah (Green) Newell and wid. of Joseph Sheppard Flanagin. He d. at Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 20, 1874, and she m. Nov. 24, 1879, John C. Clark. (For account of his life see his father's record.)

Children:

+430 Charles Briggs, b. May 6, 1845.

+431 Zachary Taylor, b. July 4, 1847.

432 Alice Emily, b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. at Alton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1873, William Elliot, b. St. Louis Dec. 31, 1844, son of William Henry and (his second wife) Ellen (Smith) Smith. Their children:

Eunice, b. ———.

Ellen, b. ———.

+433 Henry Clay, b. May 13, 1852.

434 Eunice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. George J. Kendall. They had three children:

Alice, b. ———.

Eugene, b. ———.

Henry C., b. ———.

+435 Edward Everett, b. March 6, 1857.

436 Cora Verna, b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. Feb. 19, 1892.

437 Grace, b. Dec. 9, 1865; living; unm.

+438 Hermon C., b. July 15, 1868.
439 Nathan, b. May 27, 1874.
440 Newell, twin of above.

Nathan m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1907, Estelle, b. Logan County, Ill., June 18, 1884, dau. of Charles Steinberger and Eliza (Westfall) Lawrence. He an investment broker living at Springfield, Ill.

Newell d. unm. Jan. 24, 1896.

156

JAMES MADISON (Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Chester, Ill., Jan. 5, 1843, Eleanor Clement, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824. He d. Chester April 22, 1855. She d. there July 18, 1904. In September, 1850, he and his brother Abner went overland to California. He returned the following spring. Was a farmer and stock raiser. Children:

441 Sarah Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1843; d. May 12, 1846.
442 Clementina, b. March 12, 1846; living.
443 Anna Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1854.
444 Agnes Eleanor, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. at Chester Oct. 24, 1877, Albert Stephen, b. Greenville, Ill., July 17, 1848, son of Kendall Parker and Elizabeth Brown (Holden) Morse. Both living. Their child:

Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

445 Edwina Jeanette, b. April 17, 1853; d. March 9, 1854.
446 Jennie Medora, b. March 30, 1855; d. Dec. 26, 1857.

157

NATHAN (Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at St. Louis Jan. 30, 1851, Rebecca Lane, b. at Richmond, O., June 29, 1832, dau. of Aaron W. and Sarah (Bradbury) Fagin. He d. at St. Louis March 4, 1904. She living.

He was born in a house that stood at what is now Eighth Street and Lucas Avenue, St. Louis. He was first employed

in the wholesale grocery firm of Wm. L. Ewing & Co. Later founded the Cole Brothers grain business and the Nathan Cole Investment Company, of which he was president until his death. In 1868 he was elected Mayor of St. Louis and was a member of Congress, 1876-1878. He was president of the Merchants' Exchange and a director of the Bank of Commerce for forty-three years, and most of this time was vice-president of the institution. He was prominent in church and charitable work and a life-long member of the Second Baptist Church. Children:

447 Sarah Fagan, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
448 Burtena Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1854.
+449 Amedee Berthold, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
450 Henry Ernest, b. Dec. 9, 1857; unm.
+451 Nathan, b. March 16, 1860.
452 Rebecca Genevieve, b. July 2, 1863; d. May 17, 1868.
453 Hallie Rachel, b. May 17, 1864; m. March 20, 1888, Joseph Louis Hebert. He d. in California Dec. 18, 1896.
454 Richard Hood, b. Nov. 13, 1866; unm.
455 Rebecca Lane, b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. May 27, 1897, Harry Wilson, b. March 6, 1875, at Savannah, Mo., son of Lewis Cunningham and Catharine (Ford) Stiles. Living at Ann Arbor, Mich. Their children:

Nallie C., b. 1898.
Susan Jane, b. 1900.

456 Hermon Camp, b. May 24, 1871; m. at Galena, Kans., Mae, b. there Sept. 23, 1872, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lyons) Rawson. No issue.
457 Percival Victor, b. May 25, 1874; d. unm. at Denver, Col., June 26, 1901.

164

ORMOND HAYES (Berry, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Carmel Dec. 30, 1830, Mary, b. there Feb. 1, 1813, dau. of Alexander and

Elizabeth (Dean) Ganong. He d. March 3, 1875. She d. April 29, 1879.

He was born in the town of Carmel on the farm since owned by Jeremiah L. Green, and spent his youth there. When about eighteen he started traveling with a circus and menagerie owned by his father, his brother-in-law, Selah Ballard and Jared Crane, and during the following seven years visited every State in the Union and the principal cities of the United States and Canada. About 1835 he purchased a part of his father's farm and resided there until his death. At one time he was in the blacksmithing business and ironed in his shop the first spring wagon made in that part of the country. Children:

+458 Joseph Ganong, b. June 30, 1832.
459 Amanda Jane, b. July 12, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1834.
460 Mary Fayette, b. Aug. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1886, Alonzo O. Cole. No issue.

175

CHARLES GREEN (Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Jan. 14, 1824, Susan Wood. She d. Feb. 9, 1827, aged 21 years, 4 months, 1 day, and he m. (2) Feb. 6, 1830, Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1808, in Brewster, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Bailey. He d. at Beaver Dams April 7, 1846. She d. June 17, 1897.

Charles G. and his brother Ira settled near Beaver Dams, Schuyler County, N. Y., in 1830, their father and brother Asahel followed a few years later. They came from Carmel via the Erie Canal to Geneva, up Seneca Lake to Watkins and from there to Beaver Dams. The journey took one week. Their mother's brother, Underhill Frost, had previously settled there. The two brothers bought a farm of 64 acres and worked it together and lived in a log house with their families for three years. Then Charles G. built another log house in the same yard and they lived in this way until the death of Charles. Each family had seven children. Children:

461 William F., d. July 21, 1827, aged 11 months, 21 days; buried in family plot on farm near Long Pond.

462 John Wood, d. in 24th year.

+463 Joseph Bailey, b. Sept. 2, 1832, at Catlin, N. Y.

+464 Harvey Townsend, b. Oct. 31, 1834, at Catlin, N. Y.

465 Jane Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. at Beaver Dams Jan. 24, 1860, Otto Marshall, b. at Wheeler, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1839, son of James, Jr., and Elizabeth Maria (Fritcher) Paris. She d. at Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 11, 1872, and he m. (2) Oct. 2, 1889, to Rebecca Gay. He living in California. He descended from Col. Isaac Paris, who came from Strasbourg and settled near Stone Arabia in the Mohawk Valley. He and his son Peter, who was not yet eighteen years of age, were both killed in the battle of Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. At this time Isaac was somewhat over sixty, yet had children at home scarcely out of the cradle. He was a member of the State Senate and one of the Committee of Safety.

466 Aurelia, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. there Oct. 16, 1860, Francis L., b. in Wyoming County, Pa., July 6, 1837, son of Jacob and Christiana (Lockhart) Koons. They living at Vinton, Ia.

467 Caroline, b. April 13, 1841; m. Feb. 6, 1867, to Leroy Deven, b. at Reading, N. Y., July 6, 1842, son of Peter and Maria (Cross) Obert. He d. at Bancroft, Mich., Oct. 19, 1906. She living at Corning, N. Y.

+468 Jarvis Asahel, b. Nov. 6, 1843.

469 Martha, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Beaver Dams, Mar. 2, 1869, to Charles Nehemiah, b. Hornby, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847, son of Silas Mathias and Jane Ann (Ferro) Masters. They living at Decorah, Ia.

176

IRA (Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Brewster, N. Y., Mar. 10-18, 1826, Nancy, b. there Apr. 7, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Bailey. He d. Beaver Dams, Mar. 3, 1877.

She d. there Nov. 16, 1868. He was a farmer. Children: b. Catlin, N. Y.:

470 George, d. June 12, 1827, aged 2 months. Buried in family plot near Long Pond.

471 Phebe Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1828; m. Catlin, N. Y., July 4, 1844, William, b. July 24, 1824, at Candor, N. Y., son of Harrison and Nancy (Petty) Loomis. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. F., N. Y. State Engineers, and d. in hospital in Virginia, Sept. 2, 1864. She d. Post Creek, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1856.

+472 George Frost, b. Apr. 2, 1829.

473 Minerva, b. Dec. 9, 1832.

474 Marinda, twin of the above.

Minerva m. Beaver Dams, Aug. 6, 1850, to Thomas K., b. Hornby, N. Y., July 10, 1828, son of William and Mary (Mapes) Hurley. He living Paris, Mich. She d. Beaver Dams, May 30, 1858.

Marinda m. July 3, 1851, to James Lion, b. Mar. 9, 1829, at Wayne, N. Y., son of John Lion and Mrs. Sarah (Hodge) Schuyler Gardner. He d. Luther, Mich., Feb. 25, 1901. She living at Clarkstown, Mich.

475 Susan, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. Horseheads, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1855, Lovett, b. Reading, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1828, son of Minard and Margaret (Obert) La Fever. He d. Beaver Dams, Aug. 13, 1894. She living at Corning, N. Y.

+476 Charles Lewis, m. Mar. 21, 1842.

+477 Samuel Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1847.

178

ASAHEL (Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. June 23, 1835, Mary Ann Ball, b. Marcellus, N. Y., June 3, 1817, dau. of Ira and Lavina (Richardson) Savory. He a farmer. The Savorys came to Beaver Dams from Hartford, Conn., and Ira's father

was b. in England. He d. Havana, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1884. She d. Moreland, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1889. Children:

478 Melissa, b. June 23, 1836; m. June 22, 1869, to Charles, b. Montour Falls, N. Y., June 11, 1826, son of Col. Green and Cynthia (McClure) Bennett. Both living at Watkins, N. Y.

+479 Harlem, b. Nov. 7, 1837.

+480 Ira Savory, b. Mar. 28, 1839.

181

JOSEPH (Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Elizabeth Wicks. She b. Aug. 30, 1806. They went to Oceola, Mich., about 1833. He d. Parshallville, Mich., May 11, 1878. He a farmer. She d. at Parshallville, Apr. 17, 1898.

(Parshallville was first settled by Isaac Parshall. He built a grist mill and named the place after himself. He was b. Chemung, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1798, and was the oldest of 17 children. Israel Parshall, his brother, after clearing up a farm moved to Parshallville, a distance of two miles, bought the grist mill and opened a general store in connection with it. He drew his flour 50 miles to Detroit by team and brought goods for his store on the return trip. He moved to Havana in 1855, and built a grist mill. He was a great hunter and was killed by his own gun while standing on a log watching for dogs to drive deer in the river. His gun slipped down and discharged. The bullet entered his chin and came out of his temple, killing him instantly. Warren R. Cole was hunting with him at the time.) Children:

481 Minerva, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. May 19, 1839, Israel, b. Chemung, N. Y., May 4, 1815, one of 17 children and son of Asa and Susannah (Kinney) Parshall. He d. at Chesaning, Mich., Aug. 25, 1865, and she m. (2) Dec. 31, 1871, Guy, b. Chemung, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835, son of John and Sarah (Baldwin) Van Gorder. She d. at Havana, Mich., Feb. 15, 1899. He d. May 22, 1907.

482 Warren Ramah, b. June 17, 1827; m. 1850 Catharine, b. in New York State, dau. of John N. and Sarah (Sutphen) Huff. She d. and he m. (2) Mary Horton, dau. of Matthew and Esther Marie (Mudge) Palmer. He d. Aug. 21, 1907. Farmer at Gaines, Mich. She still living at Parshallville. Children by first marriage:

Fremont, b. ———, d. y.

Jay, b. ———, d. y.

483 Prudence. b. Jan. 28, 1830; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Jesse, b. Chemung, N. Y., son of Asa and Susannah (Kinney) Parshall. He d. Parshallville, Mich., July 22, 1893. She d. Fenton, Mich., Oct. 29, 1900.

484 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1832, at Harrison, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1850, Aaron, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1821, son of John N. and Sarah (Sutphen) Huff.

+485 Yates Thompson, b. Apr. 24, 1836.

486 Maria, b. ———, d. at the age of 12 years.

+487 Joseph W., b. Apr. 16, 1842.

+488 Charles C., b. Jan. 17, 1852.

183

ENOS (Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Dec. 16, 1830, Laura, dau. of Hiram and Lena (Jefferson) Mason. He d. Oct. 24, 1865. She d. Feb. 8, 1856. Children:

489 Fidelia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Robert Wesley, b. Maryland, Feb. 5, 1832, son of Henson and Matilda (Arnold) Walker. Both living at Howell, Mich.

+490 Delevan Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1833.

491 Sarah A., b. July 3, 1835; m. July 8, 1856, Aaron B., b. July 21, 1833, son of Borden and Mary A. (Haslet) Durfee. He d. Oct. 8, 1879. She living at Fowlersville, Mich.

492 Ada Olive, b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. at Corunna, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862, Edgar Lucius, b. Hannibal, N. Y.,

Jan. 9, 1837, son of James W. and Eunice (Wiltse) Rathbun. Both living at Fowlersville, Mich.

+493 Hiram Mason, b. June 12, 1839.

+494 Webster Knapp, b. Jan. 19, 1841.

+495 Arthur Enos, b. Oct. 3, 1853.

191

NATHAN (Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Green Oak, Mich., Feb. 10, 1836, Esther M., b. in Connecticut Sept. 15, 1811, dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Edwards) Beach. She d. Osceola, Mich., Nov. 3, 1853, and he m. (2) April 2, 1854, Mrs. Adaline, wid. of Giles Barbour. He was a Baptist minister and came to Michigan in 1835. He d. West Bloomfield, Mich., July 21, 1865. She d. in Michigan, 1877-8. Children, b. Osceola:

496 Betsey, b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1859, at Troy, Mich., David, b. Orange County, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1820, son of Frederick Roat. He d. at Pontiac. She d. West Bloomfield, Mich., Jan. 25, 1880. No issue.

497 Adah, b. June 29, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1866, Frederick, b. Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1844, son of David Roat. Both living at McMillan, Mich.

498 Zuba, b. Mar. 24, 1843; m. Osceola, Mich., Apr. 3, 1859, Giles, son of Giles and Adeline (Richmond) Barbour. He d. Osceola and she m. (2) Charles Benjamin. She d. Conway, Mich., Aug. 27, 1866. Children, (1) marriage:

Chas. N., b. ———; m. Emma Young; (2) m., no issue.

499 Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. at Commerce, Mich., Feb. 8, 1865, Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1837, son of Edward and Jane (Mourtland) Clendening. He d. Ventura, Cal., Feb. 24, 1878. She living at Pontiac.

500 Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Pontiac, Oct. 20, 1880, Geo. W., b. Elba, Lapeer Co., Mich., Mar. 20,

1845, son of Abel and Clarissa (Davenport) Hubbard. Both living at White Lake, Mich. No issue.

+501 Adelbert, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

194

ISAAC THOMPSON (Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Livingston Co., Mich., May 2, 1847, Harriet B., b. Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1829, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Mudge) Debar. He a farmer. He d. Livingston Co., Mich., June 28, 1897. She d. there May 18, 1894. Children:

502 Alfred, b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1848.

503 Guy A., b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Livingston Co. July 3, 1883, Alma R., b. in Michigan Jan. 8, 1863, dau. of Alonzo and Mary C. (Hawley) Doolittle. No issue. He a carpenter and hay dealer. Both living at Owosso, Mich.

504 Harriet, b. Apr. 30, 1851, d. May 24, 1853.

505 Laura J., b. Nov. 30, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1875, Edward, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., son of ——— and Lydia (Bristol) Townsend. He d. Michigan, Dec. 30, 1903. She living at Howell.

506 Ira T., b. May 28, 1855; m. Malcourt Co., Mich., Jan. 25, 1884, Mary Von Deleer. No issue.

507 Frank J., b. Jan. 22, 1863, d. Jan. 11, 1872.

195

WATSON (Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. Feb. 10, 1825, Nancy, b. May 31, 1802, at Hopewell, Orange Co., N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Mary (Shaw) Thompson. They lived at Moreland, N. Y., where he was a farmer. Their children were born there and the dates regarding births, deaths and marriages were taken from their Bible. He d. Corning, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1889. She d. there Nov. 4, 1887. Children:

508 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Oct. 29, 1843.

+509 Alexander Hamilton, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

510 Nathan Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Mrs. Nancy, b. Montour Falls, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842, dau. of Peter and Loraine (Bryant) Fero, and wid. of Pulaski Miller. He d. at Corning, N. Y., June 17, 1892. She living. No issue.

511 Edwin, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. Frances Delaney.

199

ELI (Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. Covert, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1831, Harriet Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1810, in Connecticut, dau. of Jesse and Lydia (Darrow) Horton. He was a farmer and moved to Michigan about 1878. He d. Cedar Springs, Mich., Mar. 21, 1895. She d. there Feb. 13, 1893. Children:

512 Mary Louisa, b. May 29, 1834; m. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1855, Thomas Judson, b. there Sept. 29, 1832, son of Thomas Anson and Eliza (De Groot) Hopkins. He d. Jan. 28, 1905. She living in Michigan.

513 Harriet Ursula, b. June 23, 1836, d. Feb. 19, 1837.

514 Oscar T., b. Jan. 21, 1837, d. July 2, 1842.

+515 William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1840.

+516 George Washington, b. Feb. 3, 1843.

517 Emma Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1866, William R. Murphy. He living. She d. Sept. 14, 1869. Children:

Fred, b. ———.

Lena, May, b. ———.

518 Julia Fenn, b. July 27, 1848; m. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1876, Charles Samuel, b. Covert, June 28, 1847, son of Thomas Anson and Anna Eliza (De Groot) Hopkins. Both living in Michigan.

519 Ada Frances, b. July 14, 1851; m. Mar. 19, 1873, Edmund C., b. Covert, Nov. 3, 1849, son of Nestor and Phebe (King) Woodworth. Both living in Michigan.

+520 Edgar Thomas, b. July 26, 1855.

521 Anna Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1858; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Arthur Bates. She living at Craik, Canada.

200

EDWIN WILDMAN (Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. Sept. 10, 1835, Emma, b. Covert, N. Y., July 7, 1814, dau. of Lewis and Samantha (King) Porter. She d. Nov. 27, 1848, and he m. (2) Mary Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1825, dau. of Peter and Mary (Everitt) Quick. He was a farmer. In 1851 a merchant in Adrian, Mich. He d. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 6, 1861. She living. Children, b. Fairfield, Mich.:

(1) marriage:

522 Wilbur Milton, b. Sept. 3, 1836, d. Mar. 7, 1839.

+523 Hascall Myron, b. Oct. 7, 1838.

+524 Nathan W., b. Feb. 11, 1841.

525 Harriet Porter, b. Oct. 4, 1842, d. Mar. 27, 1845.

526 Ursula, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. June 18, 1873, at Covert, Herbert, b. there Oct. 23, 1845, son of Truman and Aurilla C. (Whitney) Boardman. He d. Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1875. She living Toledo, O.

527 Lewis Porter, b. Weston, Mich. M,ar. 3, 1847; m. Beloit, Wis., June 12, 1889, Mary Ann, b. Troy, Wis., Nov. 26, 1844, dau. of Augustus and Almira (Stiles) Smith. He d. Beloit, Mich., May 28, 1901. She living there. He was cashier Mil. & S. P. R. R. No issue.

(2) marriage:

528 Rachel Emily, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1869, William H., b. Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1837, son of John and Jane (Graham) Parker.

529 Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. June 30, 1867, Henry Clay Clements.

530 Edwin, b. June 29, 1853; d. y.

202

MILO VAN DUZEN (Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Elysses, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843, Druzilla, b. there Feb. 17, 1819, dau. of Ed-

mund and Mary L. (Estrange) Hopkins. He d. Covert, Oct. 24, 1902. She d. there Apr. 23, 1895. He a farmer. Children:

531 Carrie Frances, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Covert Oct. 6, 1869, Ira Cole, b. there Oct. 9, 1846, son of John Chapman and Adelia (Cole) Hall. He d. Interlaken, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1908 She living. The following is from the Interlaken (formerly Farmer Village) Review of May 1, 1908:

IRA COLE HALL.

Ira C. Hall, a life-long resident of the town of Covert, and one of the best known and honored citizens of Seneca County, died at his home in Interlaken, Monday evening, Apr. 27, 1908.

Mr. Hall was a man of wide acquaintance, of broad sympathies, of pure and noble character. His father was a member of Assembly from Seneca County, and for several terms a member of the Board of Supervisors.

Ira C. Hall was graduated at the Trumansburg Academy in 1864 and at Yale College in 1868. He was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, of the senior "Scroll and Key," and one of the nine "Wooden Spoon Men" in the junior class. He was a member of the surveying corps of the Geneva and Ithaca Railroad, and was the first station agent at what was then, Farmer Village.

In company with his father, he conducted for many years a coal, hay and grain business. For four years he served as Supervisor for the town of Covert, and for two years was chairman of the board. Although not a member of the Baptist church, he was deeply interested in its wellfare, and for many years was a member of its board of trustees.

Funeral services held at the home yesterday afternoon were conducted by Mr. Hall's former pastor and life-long friend, Rev. Lewis Halsey, D. D., of Clyde, assisted by Rev. Dr. T. A. Hughes and C. W. McNish. Many friends were in attendance, including the members of the Board of Supervisors of Seneca County, and delegations from the Masonic lodges of Ovid, Lodi and Trumansburg. The burial service was conducted by the Masonic fraternity, under direction of Past Master Rev. E. B. Van Arsdale.

The Board of Supervisors were the honorary pall bearers, the active bearers being members of Farmersville Lodge, Messrs. E. C. Grant, W. E. Peterson, E. F. Chase, J. B. Moore, T. P. Hause and C. W. Bogart.

Many loving friends will say, "Farwell my brother!" and will remember Ira C. Hall as a man true to his friends, loyal to his convictions, faithful in the discharge of every duty.

+532 Arvah Hopkins, b. Oct. 17, 1847.

533 Ella Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1849; unm.

534 Anna Mary, b. June 19, 1852; m. at Covert, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1877, John George, b. at Schney, Germany, Nov. 12, 1848, son of John George and Elizabeth (Schramm) Mohr (Moore). Living at Minneapolis, Minn. Child: William C.

535 Sue Alida, b. Nov. 20, 1854, d. July 10, 1855.

536 Evalina Hall, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. at Covert Dec. 5, 1889, to Frank Loren, b. Enfield, Conn., Apr. 30, 1858, son of Loren and Maria (Loomer) Griswold. Living at Hazardville, Conn.

207

RAMAH (Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. Charlotte, b. Carmel, Dec. 27, 1821, dau. of James and Sarah (Townsend) Carver. He d. at Brooklyn, May 8, 1892. She d. there Nov. 30, 1888. Children:

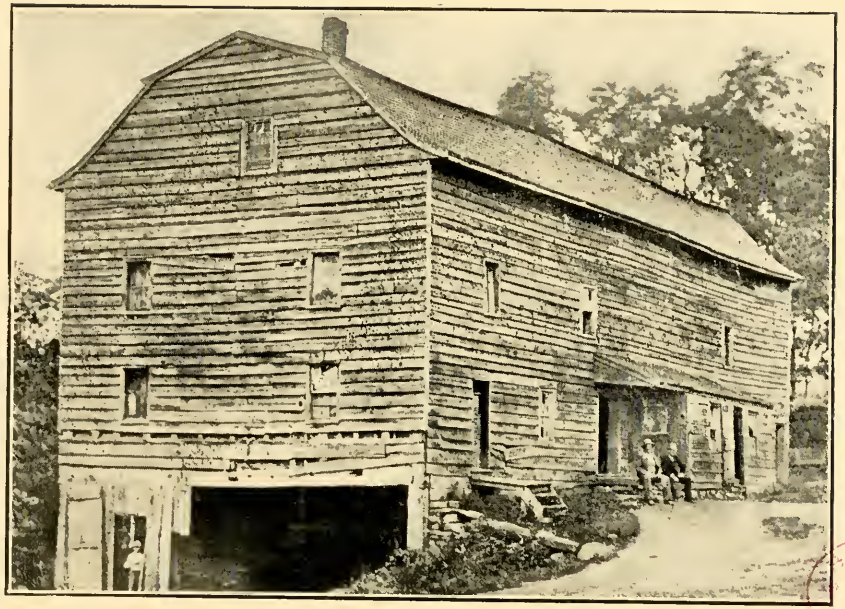
+537 Wallace Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Mahopac, N. Y.

538 Abiather Ballard, b. July 30, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1851.

+539 Frank Josiah, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1858.

208

JOHN BERRY (Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. Apr. 28, 1853, Maria, b. Mar. 20, 1826, dau. of James and Tamar (Sloat) Hart. She d. Sept. 16, 1881, at Brooklyn, and he m. (2) Aug. 8, 1889, Margaretta Crocker, b. New York City July 30, 1850, adopted dau. of John and Catharine (Brazin) Gold. He d. June 27, 1893. She living. Children, b. Brooklyn:



RED MILLS—NOW MAHOPAC FALLS

PULLED DOWN 1881

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

540 Hester Amelia, b. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Brooklyn Dec. 8, 1879, Henry Morgan, b. Elba, N. Y., June 24, 1847, son of George Hall and Elizabeth (Morgan) White. Living at Lee, Mass.

541 Ella Euphemia, b. New York City, Sept. 28, 1860; m. at Brooklyn June 4, 1889, Harry Whitehouse, b. Brooklyn July 30, 1864, son of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Emma (Cross) Doremus. Both living at Staten Island, N. Y.

542 Alice, b. May 8, 1864, d. May 2, 1868.

+543 Herbert Milton, b. Apr. 10, 1871.

211

ALONZO OJIDA (Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. Emily Augusta, dau. of L. Augustus and Jane (Jessup) Reed. She was b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1856. He m. (2) Emma Matilda, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Russell) Browner. She was b. Dec. 27, 1834, d. Nov. 20, 1873. He m. (3) Mrs. Sarah C., b. Dec. 7, 1832, dau. of Frederick and Mary E. (Kohler) Hederick, and wid. of Abiather R. Ballard, who d. Feb. 28, 1875. She d. Nov. 4, 1885. He m. (4) Dec. 28, 1886, at Carmel, Mary Fayette, b. Aug. 20, 1837, dau. of Ormond Hayes and Mary (Ganong) Cole. He was in the trucking business. He d. Brooklyn Mar. 12, 1899. All buried at Mahopac Falls. Fourth wife living. No issue 3rd and 4th marriages. Children by 1st marriage:

544 Jennie Augusta, b. New York City Oct. 8, 1854; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1885, Millard Fillmore, b. Mahopac Falls, Jan. 10, 1858, son of Elisha Cole and Agnes Ann (Horton) Agor. She d. at Mahopac Falls, July 14, 1901, and he m. (2) Jan. 19, 1903, Mrs. Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 2, 1863, dau. of Peter B. and Sarah K. (Smith) Curry, and wid. of Kelsie Agor.

(Elisha Cole Agor, mentioned above, was a grandson of Elizabeth (Cole) Agor, dau. of Elisha Cole. Millard F. Agor is a merchant and postmaster at Mahopac Falls.)

By 2nd marriage:

545 Carrie Adina, d. Apr. 6, 1862, aged 5 years, 9 months.

546 Sarah Browner, b. 1860, d. Apr. 8, 1862.

547 Edwin D., b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1864.

548 Annie Louise, b. June 6, 1865; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 20, 1886, Dr. William Fenton, b. Buffalo, May 28, 1855, son of Edwin H. and Rebecca (Holledge) Millington. He graduated from New York University Medical College and was house physician and surgeon at Seamen's Retreat, S. I., N. Y., 1878-80. Both living in Brooklyn.

549 Hattie Isabel, b. Oct. 10, 1868, d. unm., Mar. 11, 1892.

550 Fanny Estelle, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1894, William Ross, b. Nova Scotia, July 4, 1858, son of Ebenezer and Jane (Ross) Kinsman.

214

JOSEPH WATSON (Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. New York, Oct 29, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, b. New York, Sept. 4, 1837, dau. of James and Rachel (Dargavel) Pope. She d. Feb. 15, 1872, and he m. (2) New York, Jan. 20, 1875, Mrs. Ann W., b. 1832, dau. of William T. and Caroline L. (Wood) Ryer, and wid. of Chas. A. Hilliker. She d. June 15, 1891. He living in Brooklyn. Children:

551 Nellie Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1860, unm.

552 Carrie Augusta, b. Apr. 8, 1864; m. Apr. 8, 1885, David Campbell Austin. She d. Mar. 18, 1893.

553 Jessie Lena, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, to Chas. Irving, b. New York, Feb. 17, 1860, son of John H. and Hannah M. (Onderdunk) Smith.

554 William Sylvester, b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Roslyn, N. Y., June 30, 1905, Ruth Payne, b. there July 8, 1876, dau. of John Weeks and Hannah Maria (Axtell) Wood.

219

ADANIRAM JUDSON (Ramah, Joseph, Elisha); m. Linden, Mich., May 2, 1861, Augusta Malvina, b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1840, dau, of Samuel Reed and Mary Kendall (Stone) Campbell. He was a farmer and was killed by a bull while driving it out of his corn-field. He d. Byron, Mich., Sept. 22, 1882. She living at Shepard, Mich. Children, b. Byron:

555 Belle Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Rev. Sidney Cornish, b. Wiggaton, England, Oct. 24, 1858, son of William and Elizabeth (Daw) Davis. He is a Baptist minister and both living at La Junta, Col.

+556 Edward Judson, b. June 13, 1864.

557 Loella Augusta, b. Aug. 29, 1872; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., May 24, 1899, to William Henry, b. England, Sept. 16, 1866, son of William Davis and a nephew of Rev. Sidney Davis. Both living. Children:

William Howard, b. May 1, 1900.
Philip Judson, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

558 Grace Emma, b. Dec. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 1, 1897, Rev. George Washington, b. Lindon, Mich., 1873, son of Verge and Annie (Green) Bedell. Children:

Clara, Frank, Paul, Lula Bell.

220

WILLIAM MARTIN (Ramah, Joseph, Elisha); m. Byron, Mich., Sept. 2, 1858, Alice, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1841, dau. of John and Maria (Doughty) Williams. He was a farmer and d. Fitzgerald, Ga., Mar. 19, 1904. She d. Mar. 17, 1907. Children:

+559 Charles, b. Byron, Mich., Jan. 20, 1860.

560 Claude, b. Lansing Mich., Mar. 18, 1867; m. Cadillac, Sept. 27, 1893, Zora Belle, b. Olivet, Mich., Apr. 5, 1871, dau. of James M. and Maria L.

(Day) Flagg. Both living at Kalkasha. No issue:

+561 Clyde, b. Dewitt, Feb. 19, 1869.

221

LEVI (John, Daniel, Elisha); m. Abigail Smalley. Lived in Michigan. Children:

562 Zillah; m. John English; m. (2) ——— Larzalese.
563 Cyrus, b. ———.
564 James W., b. ———, d. unm.
565 Zachariah, b. ———, d. unm.
566 Mary, b. ———; m. Augustus Schigler.

224

HORACE (John, Daniel, Elisha); m. Carmel, Oct. 5, 1833, Goolda Ruth, b. there May 8, 1812, dau. of Enos and Cynthia (Cole) Hopkins. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. Y. He d. July 29, 1894. She d. Dec. 17, 1903. Children:

+567 Chester Enos, b. Carmel, June 6, 1835.
568 Mary Cynthia, b. Bradford, Jan. 18, 1841; m. there Nov. 13, 1861, Hosea, b. May 8, 1841, son of Hosea and Harriet (Brundage) Longwell. He d. Oct. 6, 1905. She living.
569 Ansel L., b. Mar. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1864.

225

HIRAM (John, Daniel, Elisha); m. Fanny, b. Carmel, Nov. 2, 1821, dau. of John and Sarah (Drew) Barrett. He was a farmer and lived at Carmel. He d. June 5, 1888. She d. Sept. 4, 1888. Children:

570 Annie Augusta, b. Nov. 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Byron E., b. Aug. 14, 1835, son of Ansel and Eliza A. (Hopkins) Hazen. She d. June 6, 1862, and he m. (2) June 11, 1868, Zillah, dau. of Samuel Addison and Hannah (Colwell)

Townsend. He d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., May 12, 1906. She living.

+571 Charles William, b. June 15, 1845.

228

ALLEN (Jesse, Daniel, Elisha); m. Jan. 29, 1840, Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1813, dau. of John and Betsey (Washburn) Cole. He was a farmer and lived at Carmel. He d. Dec. 28, 1880. She d. July 16, 1887. Child:

+572 Henry Clay, b. May 12, 1841.

231

REUBEN (Jesse, Daniel, Elisha); m. Dec. 19, 1859, at Roxbury, Conn., Harriet L., b. there May 9, 1829, dau. of Sherman and Jerusha Esther (Morton) Minor. He d. Dec. 28, 1891, aged 75 years, 11 months, 22 days. She d. May 13, 1897.

He was born at Kent and his early life was spent on a farm. Later he taught school. He was one of the early settlers of St. Paul, Minn., and made considerable money in real estate in that city. He also owned property in North and South Dakota, California and Washington. He d. at Rock Elm, Wis., and is buried at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, N. Y. Child:

573 Cornelia Minor, b. Roxbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1860; m. in New York City, Dec. 9, 1889, Clinton Sears, b. New York City, Aug. 16, 1858, son of James and Mary (Bourbon) Arnold. Both living at Scarboro, N. Y.

233

OGDEN (Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. Sarah, dau. of Harry White. He d. Dec. 29, 1849, aged 39 years, 9 months, 15 days. She d. about 1855 at the home of her sister, Mrs. Solomon Barrett, and is buried at Farmers Mills. Children:

+574 Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. at Cole's Mills, 1844.

575 Charles E., b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. unm. at Atlanta, Ga., July 30, 1864, from a wound in the head. He enlisted in the 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in 1862, and was later a private in Co. E., 5th Regt. Conn. Vols.

234

TILLOTT (Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. Zillah, b. Kent, Mar. 23, 1823, dau. of Lewis and Adah (Cole) Nichols. They lived at Cole's Mills. He d. June 4, 1890, aged 78 years, 5 months, 9 days. She d. May 11, 1905, aged 82 years, 1 month, 18 days. Children:

+576 George Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
+577 Lewis Edgar, b. Oct. 13, 1850.

237

THOMAS OWEN (Elisha J., Daniel, Elisha); m. Jan. 8, 1837, Antha Jane, b. Apr. 17, 1814, dau. of Enos and Cynthia (Cole) Hopkins. She d. Sept. 13, 1840, and he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1847, Marie Antoinette, b. June 24, 1824, dau. of Ira and Phebe (Merritt) Terry. He d. July 1, 1871. She d. Feb. 17, 1907. Children:

578 Newman, b. July 20, 1840, d. Jan. 29, 1842, aged 1 year, 6 months, 2 days.
579 Emma Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1878, at Bethel, Conn., Coleman Robinson, b. Kent, Jan. 20, 1843, son of Steven R. and Emily (Townsend) Barrett. Both living at Carmel. No issue:
580 Jessie Fremont, b. Mar., 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1878, John Francis, son of Joseph and Loretta (Northrup) Nichols. He d. Jan., 1904. She living. No issue.

238

GEORGE HARRISON (Elisha J., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Croton Falls, Charlotte, dau. of Cyrus and Zillah (Colwell) Chase.

He was a wholesale liquor dealer. He d. at Chicago, May 20, 1903. She d. there June 24, 1898. Children:

581 Cyrus E.; m. Clara W. Beardsley. He d. Chicago, in the '80's. She still living. They had two sons, Walter and George.

582 Gertrude O., b. ———, d. unm. at Chicago, Mar. 29, 1903.

583 (Daughter), d. aged 3 years.

240

CHARLES NORTON (Elisha J., Daniel, Elisha); m. Jane Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1826, dau. of James and ——— (Sowber) Budd. He was a school teacher and farmer. He d. Sept. 4, 1891. She d. at Poughkeepsie, July 28, 1908. Children, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

584 Edward, b. ———, d. y.

+585 Mortimer Belding, b. Dec. 13, 1854.

242

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Jane Galloway. He d. at Sun Prairie, Wis., June 30, 1882. She d. there Sept. 13, 1889, aged 76 years, 10 months. Children, b. Chenango Co., N. Y.:

586 Sarah, b. Apr., 1833; m. ——— Jenkins. She died Oct. 29, 1859, aged 26 years, 6 months.

587 Anthony William, b. ———, 1838; m. Annie Hammersley. Lives at Zanesville, Wis.

588 Malvina, b. Oct., 1840, d. unm. Dec. 26, 1860.

589 Mary Ellen, b. Dec., 1842, d. unm. July 7, 1857.

590 Adoniram Judson, b. ———, 1845.

591 Charles Ogden, b. ———.

592 Maria Elizabeth, b. ———.

593 Jennie, b. ———.

594 George Henry, b. ———, 1854; m. Harriet E. Miles, b. Jan. 6, 1860. Have two children; Frank Nathaniel and Alice Jane.

243

EBENEZER (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Eliza Horton. He d. at Sun Prairie, Wis., Mar. 4, 1884. Children:

595 Margaret Ann, b. ———.
596 William H., b. ———. Lives Mineral Point, Wis.
597 Emeline, b. ———; m. (1) ——— Raymond; m. (2) ——— Shaw.
598 John Emory, b. ———. Lives in Iowa.
599 Mary Elizabeth, b. ———; m. ——— Jenkins.

245

HENRY (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Betsey A. Purdy. She d. Mar. 16, 1849. He m. (2) ———. Lives in California. Children:

(1st) marriage only:

600 Esther Ann, b. ———, 1840.
601 George, b. ———, 1842, d. in Civil War.
602 Ogden, b. ———, 1843, d. in Civil War.
603 Angevine, b. ———, 1845; m. Jennie Norton. He d. Argentine, Kans. They had Charles, Edith.
604 Francelia, b. ———, 1846; m. Charles Pease.
605 Joseph, b. Apr. 3, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1849.

246

ANTHONY WILLIAM (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. about 1843, Mary, dau. of Cyrus Horton. She d. at North Fenton, N. Y. He m. (2) in the spring of 1845, Frances, b. 1819, dau. of Capt. James and Ann (Curry) Sherwood. She d. at North Fenton, Dec. 5, 1861, and he m. (3) in 1863, Letitia, b. North Highland, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1819, dau. of James Cargill. He d. Putnam Valley, Dec. 9, 1891. He was a farmer. She d. Feb. ———, 1894. Children:

606 Child—died at birth with mother.
607 Two children, b. at North Fenton; d. y.
+608 Horton Sherwood, b. Jan. 28, 1850.

609 Mary Frances, b. May 16, 1853; m. Reuben Burr Gilbert.

610 Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Apr. 1, 1871, aged 14 years, 5 months, 15 days.

611 Emma Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Shrub Oak, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1889, to Chas. Barmore, b. Putnam Valley, May 29, 1865, son of James Henry and Lucy (Lickley) Travis. Both living at Peekskill.

250

JOHN (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. ———, Mary Jane, b. ———, dau. of Thomas and ——— (Pratt) Gillett. She d. 1835, at Adams Corners, and he m. (2) Mrs. Sarah, b. ———, 1804, dau. of ———, and wid. of James Sherwood. She d. Aug. 27, 1876, and he m. (3) Apr. 17, 1877, Mrs. Margaret Hawkins. He d. Virginia, Jan. 22, 1896. She d. Aug. 8, 1886. He was a carpenter. Child:

+612 William John, b. Putnam Valley, Oct. 28, 1832.

255

JAMES (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. 1847, Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1826, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Haight) Mekeel. He was a farmer and lived at Putnam Valley. He d. Jan. 26, 1869. She d. Mar. 3, 1891.

The Mekeels were French and the name originally was Mekeer. There were three brothers; one settled in Westchester County, one in Putnam County, and the third disappeared. Children:

613 Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1841, drowned Aug. 4, 1862.

+614 Charles Ogden, b. July 2, 1852.

+615 Peter James, b. Feb. 9, 1854.

256

CHARLES (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Melissa Kimbel. She d. and he m. (2) Priscilla Moore. He d. Apr. ——, 1894. Children:

616 Mary, b. ———; m. Tremaine Finch.
617 William R., b. ———. Lived at Susquehanna, Pa.
618 Elmer, b. ———.
619 Lurana, b. ———; m. ——— Jacobs.

257

WILLIAM (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Apr. 29, 1837, Hettie Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1817, dau. of Lemuel and Charity (Kirkham) Smith. Farmer and lived at Putnam Valley. He d. Dec. 3, 1892. She d. Dec. 25, 1901. Children:

620 Susan Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. Apr. 9, 1861, to the Rev. Thomas Stockton, b. Nov. 23, 1839, at Phillipstown, N. Y., son of Benson Oakley and Julia Ann (Gilbert) Lent. Both living. Children:

Hettie A., b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. Aug. 9, 1894.
William Benson, b. May 1, 1865.

621 Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1840, d. y.
622 Julia Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 19, 1860, to William Benjamin, b. Dec. 3, 1840, in Putnam County, son of Steven V. and Phebe Ann (Terry) Weeks. Both living at Peekskill. Children:

Libbie, b. Nov. 23, 1861.
Arthur, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

623 Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1862, to Selah b. Apr. 15, 1840, son of Alexander and Sarah A. (Chapman) Armstrong. Both living. Children:

Harriet R., b. ———.
Emma B., b. ——— .

624 Ebenezer, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. at age of 6 years.

262

THOMAS (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Kent, Nov. 3, 1849, to Polly (Mary) b. there Dec. 20, 1827, dau. of Morgan and

Hannah (Ketcham) Brownell. He was a farmer and d. at Danbury, Conn., Mar. 6, 1903. She d. at Kent, N. Y., May 29, 1899. Child:

+625 James Henry, b. Kent, N. Y., July 15, 1851.

263

EDWIN (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Catharine, b. Sept. 29, 1829, dau. of Freeman and Eunice (Russell) Sprague. He was a farmer, and lived at Kent, N. Y. He d. Apr. 20, 1876. She d. June 20, 1894. Children:

+626 Theron, b. Dec. 1, 1852.

627 Lavenia, b. Apr. 16, 1853; m. at Kent, Feb. 17, 1875, to Abel Evans, b. there Dec. 29, 1849, son of William and Elizabeth (Selleck) Ballard, both living at Paterson, N. Y.

+628 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 7, 1855.

629 Estelle, b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Nov. 12, 1879, to Chas. E. (No. 635), son of Alvah Cole. No issue.

630 Charlotte, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. at Paterson, Dec. 6, 1882, to Charles L., b. East Fishkill, Apr. 16, 1857, son of Albert and Sarah (Davis) Turner. Both living at Paterson. Child:

Georgiana, b. Kent, Nov. 18, 1890.

631 Eunice, b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. Freeman Smalley.

632 Gilbert, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Louise, dau. of Caleb and Louise (Russell) Smalley.

264

WILLIAM (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Susan Elizabeth, b. at Carmel, Mar. 22, 1827, dau. of Robert and Nancy (Tompkins) Wixson. He d. Sept. 2, 1873, aged 48 years, 1 month, 29 days. She d. Nov. 16, 1892. (Tombstone gives her age 65 years, 7 months, 24 days. Town records, as 64 years, 9 months, 24 days.

(Robert Wixson was a son of Shubel Wixson, who came with his brother Pelig from Cape Cod and bought land in Kent in 1782.) Children:

633 Mary,
634 Martha, twins, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
Mary d. Mar. 4, 1861. Martha m. in New York City, May 1, 1872, Freeman, b. Dec. 26, 1849, in Carmel, son of Edwin and Marion (Hopkins) Fisher. Both living at Carmel. Child:
Bertha, b. May 15, 1873.

265

ALVAH (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at South East, Apr. 26, 1851, Louisa, b. there Sept. 26, 1829, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Everett. They moved from Kent to Northfield, Minn., in 1856. He d. there Mar. 9, 1863. (She m. (2) at South East, Mar. 15, 1864, Orson Beach, and had a son Leonard D. Beach). She d. Brainard, Minn., Mar. 15, 1895. By first marriage:

635 Charles E., b. Northfield, Minn., Mar. 26, 1859; m. at Kent, Nov. 12, 1879, his cousin Estelle, b. Nov. 18, 1856, dau. of Edwin and Catharine (Sprague) Cole. He is a machinist. Both living at Brainard, Minn. No issue.

269

EBENEZER (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Ludingtonville, Putnam County, Oct. 28, 1857, Rachel Jane, b. at Kent, Feb. 3, 1834, dau. of Freeman and Eunice (Russell) Sprague. He was a farmer and lived at Kent. He d. Jan. 31, 1896. She living at Holmes, Dutchess County, N. Y. Children:

+636 Eugene, b. June 3, 1861.
+637 Albert G., b. Mar. 1, 1864.
+638 Ferris E., b. Oct 22, 1865.

270

CHARLES (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Carmel, Oct. 31, 1860, Sarah Jane, b. there July 14, 1836, dau. of Reuben and

Minerva (Hughson) Hopkins. He d. New York City, June 16, 1895, she living at Peekskill. Children, b. Carmel:

639 Georgiania Irene, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Peekskill, Nov. 24, 1895, John Wildy, b. in Illinois, Aug. 2, 1858, son of John Joseph Wildy and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) Place. Both living.

640 Nellie Josephine, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1871; unm.

273

JAMES WOOD (James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Elizabeth A., b. Paterson, N. Y., June 25, 1849, dau. of Alvin and Betsey (———) Eastwood. She d. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 9, 1888, and he m. (2) Carrie L., b. Norwalk, Conn., May 17, 1871, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Vany) Rotherforth. He d. ———. She d. Danbury, June 6, 1902. Children:

641 Oliver, b. ———, d. y.

642 Ida, b. ———, d. y.

274

AMOS ROGERS (Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Egypt, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 14, 1829, Hannah Gannett, b. there Oct. 11, 1806, dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Smith) Randall. He d. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1882. She d. May 5, 1881, at Pittsford, N. Y. He was a farmer. Children:

+643 Otis, b. Egypt, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1834.

644 Lydia Hathaway, b. Egypt, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1841; m. there Apr. 6, 1861, Albert, b. May 14, 1839, son of Nathan and Margaret (Pierce) Case.

Both living in Michigan.

276

DARIUS (Lewis, John, Elisha); m. New York State, Feb. 4, 1841, Mary Ann, b. Sept. ——,1818, dau. of Spencer and Sophia (Kelley) Allen. They settled in Lenawee County, Mich. He d. at Rollin, Mich., Sept. 20, 1846, and she m. Apr. 5, 1848, his

brother, Elvin C. Cole. He was a farmer. Children by first marriage, born at Rollin:

+645 Lewis W., b. Sept. 20, 1844.

646 Darius, b. July 9, 1846; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Chloe, dau. of Levi and Mary (Baker) Sherman. Farmer. He d. at Rollin, Nov. 28, 1880. She dead. (No issue.)

277

ELVIN CLINTON (Lewis, John, Elisha); m. Seneca County, N. Y., Mar. 7, or 12, 1837, Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1821, dau. of Philip and Magdalena (Covert) Tunison. She d. at Covert, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843. He m. (2) at Macedon, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1848, Mrs. Mary Ann (Allen) Cole, wid. of his brother Darius, and dau. of Spencer Allen. She d. at Rollin, Mich., Sept. 17, 1849. He m. (3) May 2, 1852, Elvira Laura, b. Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y., June 2, 1826, dau. of Asa and Amanda (Matson) Dayton. He was a farmer and d. at Rollin, Jan. 6, 1889. She d. there May 4, 1891.

(Magdalena Tunison was a daughter of Col. Rynear Covert Col. War 1812). She d. Mar. 16, 1880, aged 84 years. She was the lineal descendant of Anneke Jahns and possessor of the Anneke Jahns Bible brought from Holland with family records written in Dutch. It was taken by Electa (or Letta) Fulkerson across Seneca Lake about 1860 for one Dominie Sharp to translate. He took the Bible to New York City where the family records were removed and all trace of them lost. Sharp resigned his ministerial charge and left the country with a competency for life. (This statement made by adult members of the Tunison family who had seen the Bible.) Children:

+647 Amos Rogers Tunison, b. May 19, 1839.

648 Allen, b. Aug. 14, 1849.

649 Emma Celia, b. July 21, 1853, at Rollin, Mich.; m. there June 15, 1873, to J. C., b. Hergershausen, Germany, son of Wilhelm and Catharine (Bachman) Schneider. Living at Toledo, Ohio.

+650 Elvin Dayton, b. Feb. 28, 1861, at Rollin.

278

ELMER C. (Lewis, John, Elisha); m. Oct. 8, 1842, Lucretia Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1812, in Delaware Co. He was a farmer and d. at Rollin, Mich., Mar. 10, 1854. She d. at Adrian, Mich. Children, b. at Rollin:

+651 Ogden, b. Mar. 16, 1844.
+652 John Rogers, b. Jan. 9, 1847.

295

EDMUND (Heman, Reuben, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Croton Falls, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1845, Elizabeth, b. Somers, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1818, dau. of John and Anna (Bailey) Owen. He a farmer, and d. July 14, 1853, aged 31 years, 4 months, 23 days. She died at Oswego, N. Y., May 29, 1904. Child:

653 Isabella, b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. in New York City, June 5, 1867, Franklin Burbank, b. Oswego, Sept. 1, 1844, son of Samuel Burbank and Sarah Clarkson (Doyle) Johnson. He d. July 3, 1868, and she m. at Oswego, Dec. 11, 1879, her brother-in-law, Edgar Doyle Johnson, who was b. Jan. 5, 1847. Both living at Oswego.

296

HEMAN HOPKINS (Heman, Reuben, Elisha, Elisha); m. Hannah Jane, b. ———, dau. of Jacob Orson and Maria (Van Blarcom) Howes. He was a farmer and lived at South East. He d. Aug., 1864. She d. Croton Falls, Dec. 14, 1896, after being a wid. for 32 years. Children:

654 Orson, b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1871, to Ida Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1852, at Pound Ridge, dau. of Linus and Catharine (Thatcher) Olmstead. Lived at South East. He d. Oct. 9, 1891, aged 42 years, 1 month, 2 days. She d. Feb. 7, 1890, aged 37 years, 6 months, 13 days. Children:

Jennie Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1874, d. Oct. 31, 1894.

655 Emma M., b. ———, d. Aug. 14, 1855, aged 3 years, 2 months, 7 days.

656 Ida, b. June 10, 1854; m. at South East, Sept. 25, 1878, Charles Byington, b. there June 18, 1849, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Byington) Gregory. He a farmer, living at Croton Falls. She d. at Somers, Dec. 8, 1896.

657 William H., d. unm.

301

JOHN (Ebenezer, Reuben, Elisha, Elisha); m. Dingle Ridge, South East, Jan. 12, 1853, Jane Ann, b. at South East, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Ritchie) Rundle. She d. Sept. 7, 1857, aged 29 years, 11 months, 11 days, and he m. (2) 1861, Susan Elizabeth, b. at Dykmans, July 19, 1839, daughter of John and Deborah Jane (Barnes) Wood. He was a butcher, and d. at Brewster, July 28, 1884. Aged 62 years, 11 months, 17 days. She d. there Feb. 21, 1899. Children, born at Brewster:

658 Medora Jane, b. June 11, 1856; m. there May 28, 1890, Alonzo Augustus, b. at Paterson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1857, son of Alonzo and Jemima (Stripling) Palmer, both living at Towners.

659 Herbert R., d. Oct. 8, 1857, aged 1 month, 14 days.

660 Ida Belle, b. July 7, 1863; m. Dec. 18, 1890, Harry Clark, b. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., June 27, 1867, son of Jean and Emily (Price) Hicks. Both living at White Plains, N. Y.

661 Chester, b. May 30, 1865, d. Sept. 21, 1873.

662 Edwin, b. June 4, 1867, unm.

663 Wilbur, b. July 5, 1868; m. Bertha Owen.

304

ABNER SWEETLAND (Eli, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Oct. 10, 1848, Roena Herrick. Children:

664 Addie May, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. May 9, 1878, Lafayette Holden. He Capt. 136th N. Y. Infantry, Civil War.

665 William L., b. May 10, 1857; m. Apr., 1878, Lillie Fuller. He d. Sept. 29, 1880. Child:

Louis, b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

305

DAVID ORLANDO (Eli, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Oct. 28, 1852, Anadella C. Rude. She d. and he m. (2) Aug. 16, 1855, Susan Jane Nash. Lived Downer's Grove, Ill. Children:

666 Son, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1854.

667 Arthur B., b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Lulu Stanley. Child:

Alice, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

668 Halbert, b. Aug. 3, 1860, d. Mar. 31, 1861.

669 Adele M., b. Victor, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1883, C. C. Van Horn. Children:

Roy C., b. Sept. 17, 1884.

669a Clarence L., b. Oct. 9, 1865, d. Apr. 15, 1872.

669b Rollo M., b. Sept. 29, 1870.

669c Alonzo E., b. Jan. 8, 1874.

669d Allen M., b. Dec. 3, 1879.

310

LYMAN MASON (Eli, David Elisha, Elisha); m. Westfield, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1869, Angeline Mary, b. there 1852, dau. of Duane and Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) Rouse. He an engineer. Both living at Geneva, Ohio. He was also a First Lieutenant, in Company B, 56th Illinois, during the Rebellion. Children:

670 Ivy Louise, b. Westfield, O., July 6, 1871; m. Geneva, O., May 23, 1906, John Newton, b. Richfield, O., May 15, 1863, son of William and Rebecca (Newton) Weld. Living Cleveland, Ohio.

671 Arthur Lawrence, b. Saybrook, O., Sept. 27, 1874; m. July 24, 1897, Flora Donk. Child:

Charlotte Angeline, b. Chicago, Feb. 21, 1899.

314

WILLIAM WALLACE (Abner Bangs, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Cuba, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1852, Mary Jane, b. there Feb. 12, 1836, dau. of James Stewart and Lois (Shaffer) Graham. He d. Denver, Col., June 4, 1900. She living in Chicago.

He enlisted at the first call for volunteers in April, 1861, for two years in Company B, 23d N. Y. Vols., made 2nd Lieut., and in Sept., 1862, upon resignation of Capt. Loybon, he was promoted to fill the vacancy. Served two years and was honorably discharged. Children, born, Cuba, N. Y.:

672 Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1853, d. Aug. 3, 1862.

673 James Graham, b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. Aug. 10, 1862.

674 Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1860, d. Aug. 9, 1862.

(The above children died of diphtheria while their father was with the army.)

675 Minnie May, b. May 26, 1863; m. at Cuba, May 26, 1885, Robert Carson, b. there June 9, 1861, son of Henry Axtel and Jane (Orton) Mead. They had:

Lucy Alice, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

676 Ada Eleanor, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. at Denver, Col., Apr. 2, 1896, Melville, b. at Washington, Ia., Mar. 15, 1866, son of George and Louisa Jane (Melville) Black.

677 Alice Bertha, b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1889, Charles Evans, b. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, son of William Schuyler and Katharine (Peck) Winters.

678 Jessie Lois, b. Apr. 21, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1879.

315

CHESTER SCOTT (Abner Bangs, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1858, Adeline Eleanor, dau. of George Charles and Mary (Gibbs) Wheat. He d. at Corning, N. Y., June 21, 1906. She living.

He moved from Friendship, N. Y., to Corning in 1854. He was greatly interested in the political affairs of Corning and

held many offices. He was President of the town several times and in 1868 was appointed U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue for that District. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1872, 1876, 1880, and was one of the 306 who voted for Grant at the Chicago Convention. In 1879 he was appointed captain of the port of New York by Governor Cornell, which office he held until it was abolished in 1894; in 1884-5 he was chairman of the Republican State Committee. He retired from active politics in 1886. Children, born at Corning:

+679 Chester Glenn, b. Aug. 10, 1859.

680 May Belle, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1890, Dr. Geo. Thompson, b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1862, son of Chester Warner and Eliza (Thompson) Hawley. He d. at Corning, Sept. 14, 1897. She living.

316

HORACE (Nathan, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Lyons, Wis., Feb. 8, 1866, Aurelia Celestine, b. Palmyra, Mich., Mar. 5, 1841, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Emeline (Wright) Pendleton. He was Postmaster, and d. at Lyons, Jan. 27, 1894. She living. Child:

681 Cecil Aurelia, b. July 26, 1877; d. unm. July 27, 1896.

317

JAMES (Nathan, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Lyons, Wis., Apr. 20, 1864, Eleanor, b. there, Nov. 30, 1845, dau. of Harvey and Martha (Twentymen) Hand. He d. Dec. 25, 1888, at Westbranch, Wash., and she m. (2) Nov. 1, 1899, Hiram Cordill. He was a farmer. She living. Children:

+682 Arthur, b. Feb. 20, 1871.

683 Harvey, b. Mar. 25, 1873, unm.

684 Maude, b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. at Moscow, Idaho, Oct. 12, 1895, William, b. Missouri Dec. 4, 1864, son of John Alexander. Both living at Westbranch.

685 Willie, b. Jan. 25, 1879; unm.

318

LEANDER (Nathan, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Lawrence, Kans., Feb. 27, 1860, Melinda, b. Michigan Nov. 14, 1842, dau. of Sardinia and Theodosia (Raredon) Richards. Farmer and carpenter. Both living at McLoud, Okla. Children:

Four children, all d. y.

686 Bertha, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. June 10, 1884, N. Lemuel, b. in Iowa, 1861, son of Noah and Melvina (Powell) Myer. She d. July 3, 1896.

319

DWIGHT H. (Nathan, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. June 1, 1869, Emma L. Gillett. He is dead. She Postmistress at Lyons, Wis. Child:

687 Florence Viola, b. April 14, 1870.

328

CHARLES HENRY (Elisha, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Feb. 2, 1865, Mary Luella Henshaw. She b. Jan. 22, 1847. They lived at Jackson, Mich. Children:

688 Edward Carlton, b. Feb. 2, 1866; d. July 23, 1867.
689 Frank Elsworth, b. July 23, 1869.
690 Hugh Clifford, b. June 30, 1872.
691 Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1877; d. March 6, 1879.
692 Charles Alland, b. April 17, 1883.

338

HENRY CLAY (Chester S., David, Elisha, Elisha); m. Sept. 13, 1875, Olive Beebe. He, a farmer, living at Luddington, Mich. Children:

693 Chester David, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
694 Millie, b. March 2, 1878.
695 Hannah, b. April 11, 1880; d. January, 1881.
696 Annie Orlinda, b. July 10, 1882.
697 Walter Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

346

EDWARD ELEAZER (Harrison, Eleazer, Elisha, Elisha); m. March 2, 1855, Mary Wall. Children:

698 Van Rensselaer, b. ———; m. ———, Ella Victoria Newkirk. They had:

Daniel, b. ———.
Calvin, b. ———.
Grover, b. ———.

699 Harrison, b. ———; m. ———, Mary Jane Bellyet.
700 William Walker.

354

DR. HENRY B. (Alfred, Obed, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Black River Falls, Wis., July 15, 1866, Clara L., b. Annsville, Oneida County, N. Y., May 5, 1848, dau. of John B. G. and Lenora (Calkins) Baxter. He was Asst. Surgeon 128th N. Y. Vols., 1862-1865. Both living. Children:

701 Cepha Hortense, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. unm. at St. Paul, Minn., May 5, 1901.
702 Herbert B., b. Nov. 25, 1878; m. at Granton, Wis., July 28, 1904, Tillie Grant Davis.

357

FRANCIS WAYLAND (Alfred, Obed, Elisha, Elisha); m. Black River Falls, Wis., Sept. 13, 1877, Ella, b. there Feb. 16, 1856, dau. of Samuel W. and Sarah E. (Hamilton) Bowman. Both living at Black River Falls. Children (born there):

703 Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1881; m. June 29, 1904, Frank L. Cooper.
704 Katharine, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
705 Philip, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

362

ELISHA KELLEY (Jacob, Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. Feb. 29, 1869, Helen, b. Aug. 10, 1842, at Cuba, N. Y., dau. of Jesse and Lois

(Bennett) Newton. He d. May 24, 1890. Was a farmer. She living in Michigan. Children:

706 Henry Netwon, b. March 27, 1870; m. June 15, 1898, at Glenwood, Ia., Mary, b. in Iowa, Oct. 3, 1872, dau. of John Ellis and Sarah Jane (Wright) Scott. Both living at Ann Arbor, Mich.
707 Francis A., b. Nov. 14, 1875; d. June 6, 1876.
708 Maud Jane, b. June 1, 1877; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
709 Leon Jacob, twin of above.
710 Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1883; d. May 16, 1883.

366

NORMAN SHELDON (David, Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Beekman, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1858, Melissa, b. at Fishkill Dec. 5, 1838, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Gildersleeve) Schutt. She d. at Fishkill Aug. 3, 1898. He living at Fishkill. Children:

+711 Clayton, b. May 27, 1860.
712 Josephine Howes, b. Jan. 26, 1864; unm.

369

DAVID ELLIOTT (David, Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869, Mary, b. Harlem, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1847, dau. of Thomas S. and Margaret W. (Ash) Rogers. Both living at Painsville, O.

In 1862 he went to California, via Cape Horn, on the steamer *Ariel,* of the Vanderbilt Line, which was captured by the *Alabama.* The *Ariel* was released off the coast of Jamaica after being held two nights. The officers of the *Alabama* intended to land passengers at Jamaica and burn the *Ariel,* but were informed of a yellow fever epidemic there. On reaching San Francisco learned that the real reason for not landing at Jamaica was because a U. S. man-of-war was in the harbor. Children (born at Cleveland, O.):

713 Mary Constance, b. July 7, 1871; m. July 7, 1895, Jay Nellis, b. Painesville, O., March 19, 1872,

son of Robert Maynard and Alice (Gray) Murray. She d. at Cleveland May 5, 1904.

714 Trenton Leland, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. at Collingswood, O., Oct. 30, 1900, Helen, b. Amboy, O., Oct. 6, 1875, dau. of Charles and Kate (Pomeroy) Buell, both living at Collingwood. No issue.

372

ONKEN WILLARD (Jonathan, Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Hamilton, N. Y., June 18, 1866, Cornelia A., b. Otsego County, dau. of Elihu F. and Harriet N. (Wood) Walker. She d. at Carmel April 17, 1877, and he m. (2) Annie C. Little. He lives at Brunswick, Ga. Children (born at Carmel):

715 Eli Kelley, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. at San Francisco May 10, 1893, Emily De Russy, dau. of John William Cornish and Mary (Cunningham) Maxwell. He is a Lieutenant Colonel of the U. S. Marine. They have:

Maxwell, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

716 Nellie Walker, b. Dec. 8, 1875; m. at Washington, D. C., April 29, 1896, Herbert Augustus, b. April 8, 1874, at Danbury, Conn., son of Thomas Gregory and Mary B. (Kealer) Wildman. Both living at Danbury, Conn. Have:

Talbot Cole, b. June 20, 1897.
Frederick Starr, b. Nov. 4, 1898.

399

WILLIAM RAPPLEYE (Aaron Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Spencer, O., Oct. 4, 1860, Eliza Corson, dau. of William and Mary (Corson) Taylor. She d. at Ridgefield, O., June 13, 1874, and he m. (2) Sept. 4, 1875, Eva Jane, b. Avon, O., Oct. 27, 1852, dau. of Robert and Jane (York) Baldwin. He a farmer and nurseryman. He went to Texas in 1875, and they are now living near Dallas, Tex. Children:

717 Addie, b. Richfield, O., June 1, 1870; m. George Godsey.
718 Mary Lydia, b. Dallas Sept. 1, 1877; m. J. Htzenbuchler.
719 William Ide, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
720 Robert Frank, b. Jan. 23, 1880.
721 Miner Thomas, b. May 29, 1882.
722 Hattie C., b. Sept. 18, 1885; m. Rawlins Douglass.
723 Clara Lucretia, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
724 Bertha Marguerite, b. March 29, 1890.
725 Frank M., b. Jan. 11, 1892.
726 Julia, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

400

MINER THOMAS (Aaron Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha):

Hon. Miner T. Cole was b. in Spencer Township, Lucas County, Ohio. His father was Aaron H. Cole, a native of Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., where his birth took place Feb. 20, 1813. Aaron Cole's father was Daniel Cole, a native of Putnam County, N. Y. The mother of Miner T. Cole before her marriage was Lydia B. Rappleye, dau. of William Rappleye, of Covert, Seneca County, N. Y. Lydia B. Rappleye was b. in Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1817. Aaron H. Cole was m. to Lydia B. Rappleye at Covert March 21, 1835, and immediately moved to Michigan Territory and located on what afterwards became Spencer, Lucas County, Ohio. They settled in a howling wilderness, infested with Indians, bears, wolves, deer, wild turkeys and quantities of small game. Seven children were born to them. Harriet Calista, b. at Spencer, Dec. 20, 1835. She d. at Salem, Mich., March 4, 1868. William Rappleye Cole was b. at Spencer, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1837. Now resides at Dallas, Tex. Miner T., b. at Spencer July 3, 1839, now resides at Palmyra, Mich. Adoniram Judson was b. at Spencer Oct. 11, 1843; d. at West Barre, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1861. Frank Marion was b. at Maumee City, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1851. Now resides at Chester, Va. Ralph Tunis was b. at Maumee, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1853. Now resides at Brighton, Col. George Ide Cole was b. at Grand Blank,

MINER THOMAS COLE

No. 400

Genessee County, Mich., April 24, 1857. Now resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

Miner T. Cole helped clear the farm from the tall timber, and attended the district school in the old log school house. In the spring of 1851 his father moved to Maumee, Ohio, to give his children the privilege of attending a good school. In 1856 they moved to Genessee County, Mich.

In the spring of 1858 Miner and his older brother, William R., and sister Harriet went back on the old farm at Spencer, Ohio. On the 28th day of August, 1861, Miner enlisted in Company F, 14th Ohio Vol. Infantry. Soon after the regiment started for the South, where, during the War of the Rebellion, they served more than four years, participating in the battles of Mill Springs, Chattanooga, Mission Ridge, Jonesboro, and various other small battles. Miner T. was with the regiment at all the battles and skirmishes; also went with them under General Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea. Upon his arrival at Golsdboro, N. C., he accepted an appointment from the Secretary of War, Mr. Stanton, as First Lieutenant in the 22nd U. S. Colored Troops. He went with them to Brownsville, Tex., where, after seven months, he was mustered out as First Lieutenant. On his return from the army he moved with his father to Adrian, Mich., and engaged in the manufacture of the Cole wedge trace buckle, an invention of Aaron H. Cole.

On the 30th of May, 1867, Miner T. Cole was m. to Mary Jane Taylor, b. Sept. 14, 1842, at Spencer, Ohio. Mary J. was the dau. of William and Mary M. (Corson) Taylor, who was formerly of Lycoming County, Pa. For one year they resided in Adrian, Mich., and then moved to Palmyra, Mich., where they now reside. Farming and dairying has been his occupation. He was a member of the Michigan Legislature from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1, 1891. In January, 1901, he was appointed by Gov. Bliss as Commissioner to the Pan-American Exposition, and had charge of the Agricultural, Horticultural and Dairy exhibits of Michigan. There are 165 acres in the farm. All good land. A large and commodious house, well furnished and surrounded by a large and well-kept lawn. The barns are large and well built. Some of the privileges are tele-

phone in the house, rural mail delivery, electric road running by the side of the farm. Children (born at Palmyra, Mich.):

727 Harriet Calista, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Herbert Ralph, b. Palymra, June 14, 1868, son of Ralph Jerome and Almira Ann (Corbitt) Clark. Both living.

728 Harley Lynn, b. March 20, 1874.

729 Florence Marian, b. Jan. 25, 1876.

730 Mary Taylor, b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. Aug. 31, 1898, Dr. George Britton McClellan, b. Rome, Mich., Aug. 19, 1867, son of Eugene and Alice Amelia (Jenells) Seger. Both living.

He entered the Michigan College of Medicine at Detroit in the fall of 1889 and received his degree March 24, 1893. Practised for a time at Rome, Mich., and then removed to Adrian. He was Mayor of Adrian in 1902-3. He is also President of the Adrian Steel Castings Co.

402

FRANK MARION (Aaron Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. Mobeetie, Tex., Oct. 1st, 1892, Caroline C., b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 4, 1859, dau.. of Gustav Henry and Caroline (Ebelmesser) Nesper. He is a farmer at Chester, Va. Children (born at Mobeetie):

731 Frances Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1894.

732 Hazel Dorothy, b. July 20, 1896.

733 Harold Marion, b. Sage, Okla, Sept. 10, 1898.

403

RALPH TUNIS (Aaron Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 4, 1875, Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1858, dau. of John Milton Moore and Cynthia Lovicia (Strong) Cavender. Both living at Brighton, Colo. Child:

734 Charles Cavender, b. Aug. 25, 1877.

404

GEORGE I. (Aaron Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Adrian, Oct. 6, 1882, Ada Theresa, b. Canandaigua, Mich., 1861, dau. of John Milton Moore and Cynthia Loovisa (Strong) Cavender. Both living at Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

735 Ralph Dana, b. April 15, 1885.
736 Ada Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1888.
737 Georgia Imogene, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

409

FREMONT (Ira, Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1888, Charlotte Caroline, b. Reading, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1863, dau. of Cyrus and Frances (Shepherd) Roberts. Both living in New York City. Child:

738 Faith Adelaide, b. at Watkins, N.Y., April 10, 1890.

Fremont Cole, fifth child and one of the seven sons of Ira Hazen Cole and Mary Caroline (Denison) Cole, was born on the Cole farm at Covert, N. Y. He was educated in the Hall's Corners District and Farmer Village Union Schools and began the study of law with Surrogate of Schuyler Co., at Watkins, N. Y., April 16, 1877. In January, 1878, he was appointed Clerk of the Schuyler Co. Surrogate's Court, a position he held about three years, being succeeded by his brother, Irving W. Cole. He began the practice of his profession in March, 1881, at Watkins, in partnership with W. L. Norton, at that time District Attorney of Schuyler County. Subsequently, in 1883, he was joined by his brother, Irving, and the law firm of Cole Brothers continued to be a leading one in that section until the Spring of 1890, when Fremont removed to Seattle, Wash., and began the practice of law in that city. He was elected to the New York State Assembly from his adopted county in 1884, and re-elected for five successive terms, being Speaker of that body during the sessions of 1888 and 1889. He was nominated for State Senator by the Republicans of the Seattle, Wash., Senatorial District in 1894, but after an exciting contest was defeated by 92 votes. While at Seattle he was attorney for the

Cornell University, at that time having large investments in the State of Washington, and represented a number of other large eastern interests. In the fall of 1895 he received an offer which induced him to return to New York, since which time he has had an office, and continued the practice of law, at No. 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

410

IRVING WASHINGTON (Ira Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Elmira, N. Y., June 27, 1893, Nelle Emeline, b. Roseville, Pa., April 10, 1863, dau. of Elmer Ross and Emeline Catharine (Watkins) Backer. Both living at Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

739 Elmer Hopkins, b. May 7, 1900.

Irving W., son of Ira Hazen, and Mary Caroline (Denison) Cole, was born on the Cole Homestead in the Town of Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. He acquired his early education in the neighboring district schools, the Farmer Village Union School and Cook Academy, Havana (now Montour Falls), N. Y.

He commenced the study of law at Watkins, N. Y., in the Spring of 1880; was Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of Schuyler Co. for two and a half years during his studentship; entered the Albany Law School, Union University, in the fall of 1882, and graduated therefrom in May, 1883, with the degree of LL.B., having been admitted to the bar at Albany in January of that year. The following fall he commenced the practice of law with his brother, Hon. Fremont Cole, at Watkins, under the firm name of Cole Brothers. In January, 1889, E. O. Boylen, District Attorney, was taken into the firm, which continued under the name of Cole, Cole & Boylen until the spring of 1890, when Fremont withdrew. In January, 1892, Mr. Boylen withdrew from the firm and Elbert Cole, a younger brother, was made partner, and the firm again, under the name of Cole Brothers, continued until the fall of 1893, when the subject of this sketch removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he has since continued the practice of his profession.

Always a Republican, he has never sought political preferment, and never held office, except the clerkship above referred

LIBRA

IRVING W. COLE

No. 410

to, although active in politics while residing in Schuyler County, being Chairman of the Republican County Committee when he left that County to take up his residence in Buffalo. Since then he has devoted himself exclusively to his profession, principally at litigated work, in which he has been successful in many important cases of which involved the judicial settlement by the highest court of important points in the law substantive, notably the cases of

Wallingford vs. Kaiser, 191 N. Y., 392; 15 L. R. A. (new series) 1126; 84 N. E. 295.
Grand vs. Livingston, 2 App. Div., 589, aff. 158 N. Y. 688; 53 N. E. 1125.
Waldron vs. Fargo, 170 N. Y., 130; 63 N. E. 1077.
Shephard vs. Fulton, 171 N. Y., 184; 63 N. E. 966.

411

HERVEY DENISON (Ira Hazen, Daniel, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Lodi, N. Y., June 13, 1895, Mary, b. there June 27, 1868, dau. of J. F. and Lefferetta A. (Phillips) Tinker. She d. at Lodi, May 8, 1906. He is a farmer and lives at Interlaken, N. Y. Children (born at Covert, N. Y.):

740 Ira Joseph, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
741 Emily Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1898; d. y.
742 Maude Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
743 Marion, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

414

JOHN ROBERTS (Hyman, John, Elisha, Elisha); m. New York City, July 3, 1861, Helen Gertrude, b. there Oct. 15, 1840, dau. of William Hiram and Jane Adeline (Tompkins) Burnett. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1903. She d. there May 3, 1887. He went to New York City in 1850. In 1870 engaged in the trucking business with his son, Arthur, in which he continued until his death. Children (born at Hoboken, N. J.):

744 Charles, b. ———, d. y.

745 Elva Isabel, b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1904, Andrew James, b. New York City, Sept. 29, 1869, son of Andrew and Margaret (Alderdice) McClintock. Both living in New York City.

+746 Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

+747 George Edwin, b. March 21, 1870.

748 Emma Estelle, b. New York City, April 4, 1872; m. there April 23, 1896, Andrew James McClintock. She d. May 10, 1899, and he m. (2) her sister Elva.

415

ADDISON (Hyman, John, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Mahopac, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1865, Emily Augusta, b. there Aug. 11, 1845, dau. of David Augustus and Julia A. (Bailey) Ferris. Both living near Mahopac. In early life he travelled with Seth Howe's Circus. He enlisted in the Union Army at Chicago and was sworn in at St. Louis under Gen. Thomas. He was discharged Sept. 16, 1864. In 1873 he bought a farm of 100 acres near Lake Mahopac. Child:

+749 Walter Bailey, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

420

JAMES KELLEY (Jarvis W., John, Elisha, Elisha); m. New York City, Jan. 22, 1893, Eleanor Florence, b. there Nov. 1, 1873, dau. of David Lyman and Celia (Simpson) Mersereau. Both living in New York City. Children:

750 James Kelley, b. June 28, 1894.

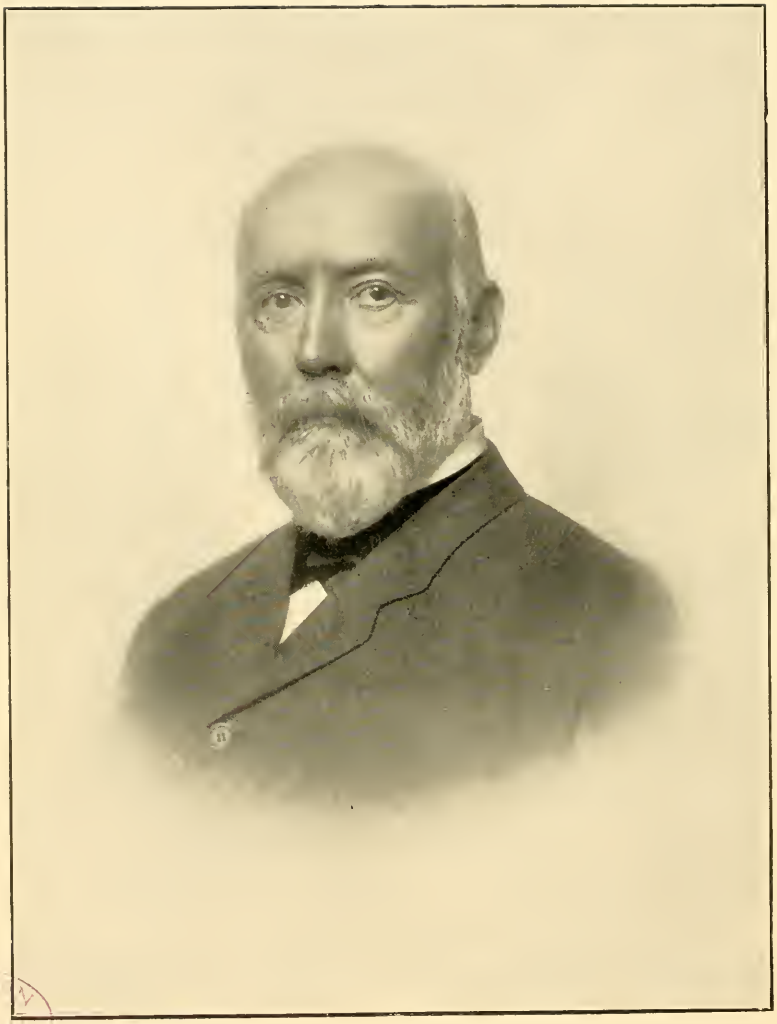
751 Thaddeus Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

423

JOHN PECK (Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Reasoner) Condit. He is a farmer at Aurora, Ore. Children (born there):

+752 Abner Bangs, b. Nov. 16, 1865.

+753 John Reasoner, b. July 28, 1867.



LIBRARY

CHARLES B. COLE

No. 430

+754 Nathan Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

755 Emma Agnes, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. June 30, 1898, at Aurora, to Claude H. Nosler. They had:

Lynde Claude R., b. April 23, 1899.

+756 Christopher Oliver, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

757 Rebecca Augustine, b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. June 5, 1906, Edward G. Miller.

427

OLIVER GARRISON (Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. Oct. 9, 1878, Salem, Ore., Alice Jane, b. at Fairfield, Ore., Dec. 16, 1856, dau. of John Cannon and Elizabeth Jane (Mart) Peebles. He, a farmer, living at Turner, Ore.

(John C. Peebles was b. at Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1895. Elizabeth J. Mart was b. Harlin Co., Ky., June 5, 1837. They were m. Nov. 27, 1851.

Children:

758 Zella Alice, b. Salem, Ore., June 23, 1880; m. Oct. 27, 1906, Rowland Giddings.

759 Oliver Kenneth, b. Canby, Ore., Oct. 29, 1886.

430

CHARLES BRIGGS (Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Walshville, Ill., May 12, 1869, Laura Amelia Layman, b. in Tennessee, June 21, 1847; d. Chester, Ill., July 11, 1878. He m. (2) at Hampton, N. H., Jan. 3, 1882, Mary Ellen, b. there March 30, 1857, dau. of Josiah C. and Miriam (Moulton) Palmer. They live at Chester, Ill.

Children:

760 Burt, b. June 25, 1870; m. at Webster Park, Mo., Jan. 25, 1908, Catharine, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882, dau. of Justin Smith and Ida (Harsha) Kendrick. He is a Mining Engineer and lives at Chester, Ill.

761 Alice, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

762 Una, b. April 16, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1898, at Chester, Ill., to Perry Carter, b. Feb. 3, 1869, at Adrian, Mich., son of Alford and Hannah (Carter) Withers. They live at Mount Vernon, Ill. They had:

Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
Laura, twin of above.

763 Edna, b. March 22, 1877.
764 Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

431

ZACHARY TAYLOR (Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1870, Martha, dau. of Alexander S. and Elizabeth A. (Bennett) Kennedy. She d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1896. In 1882 he removed to Chicago and took active charge of the Star and Crescent Mill. He continued in this position until 1890, when his health failed and he located at Los Angeles, Cal., where he still resides. Child (born Chester, Ill.):

+765 Austin, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

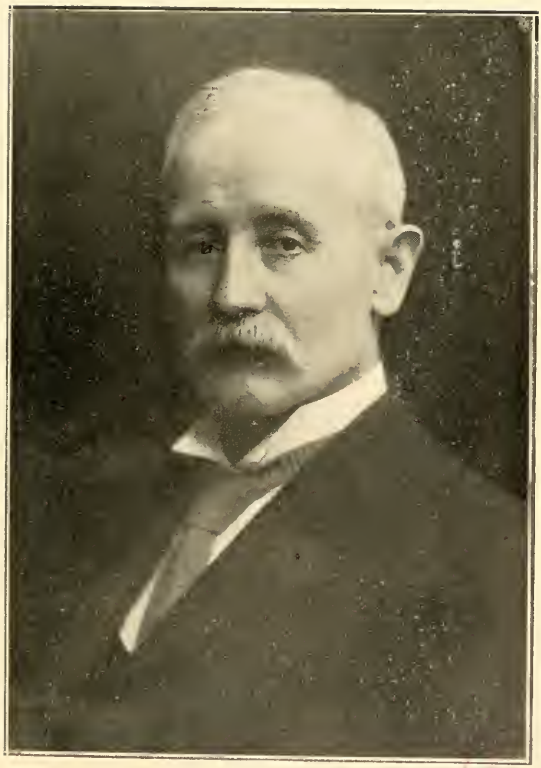
433

HENRY CLAY (Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. Alton, Ill., April 24, 1878, Blanche Owens, b. Alton, June 5, 1851, dau. of Shadrack Rodney and Hannah Elizabeth (Pettingill) Dolbee. Both living at Chester, Ill. He is President of the H. C. Cole Milling Co. Children: (Born at Chester)

766 Jewett, b. June 13, 1879.
767 Saxon, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
768 Dorothea, b. Oct. 5, 1886.
769 Blanche, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
770 Harriet, b. July 31, 1891.

435

EDWARD EVERETT (Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Chester, Ill., April 27, 1878, Minnie, b. there Dec. 1857, dau.



HENRY C. COLE
No. 433

of Savimen and Virginia (Guthrie) St. Vrain. She d. at Fargo, N. D., Feb. 20, 1884, and he m. (2) at Fargo, April 26, 1886, Lelia Floyd, b. near Natchez, Miss., April 25, 1867, dau. of Thomas Winn and Jeannette (January) Hunt. They live at Fargo. Children:

771 Rudy, b. at Chester, March 11, 1879.
772 Irma, b. Chester, June 23, 1880.
773 Edward Hanford, b. Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 29, 1890.
774 Dunbar, b. Fargo, Sept. 5, 1891.

438

HERMON C. (Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. May 22, 1889, Ella Lillian, b. Nov. 14, 1868, dau. of Daniel Brown and Virginia Narcissa (Harrison) Gillhan. Both living at Upper Alton, Ill. Children:

775 Cora Lillian, b. July 8, 1890.
776 Herman, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

449

AMEDEE BERTHOLD (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at St. Louis, June 18, 1879, Anna Mary, b. there, Dec. 19, 1860, dau. of John and Jane (Rogers) Jackson. Both living at St. Louis.

He was educated at Washington University and Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill. At one time he was President of the Cole Brothers Commission Co. After serving for two years as a Director of the Merchants' Exchange he was, in 1896, elected Vice-President, and also member of Public Library Board. In 1897 he became President of the John Jackson Investment Co., which office he still holds, and is a Director in the Nathan Cole Investment Co. He was a Director and Vice-President of the St. Louis Public Museum in 1904, 1905 and 1906. Mr. Cole is a 32nd Degree Mason. Children (Born St. Louis):

777 Annie Jackson, b. April 10, 1881.
+778 John Jackson, b. March 18, 1883.
779 Ernest Jackson, b. March 4, 1887.
780 Rebecca, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
781 Marjorie Jackson, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

451

NATHAN (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Woodland, Cal., Aug. 28, 1881, Mary Ellen, b. Stockton, Cal., Jan. 17, 1862, dau. of William Zachary and Hannah (Gadbury) Corbet. Both living at Los Angeles. Children (born Los Angeles):

782 Rebecca Fagan, b. Aug. 19, 1882; m. March 30, 1904, Roscoe Lorenzo, b. Wilmington, Cal., Feb. 28, 1873, son of John and Anna Matilda (Eames) McCrea.
783 Mary Gladys, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
784 Nathalie Rachel, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

458

JOSEPH GANUNG (Ormond H., Berry, Joseph, Elisha); m. June 14, 1854, Zellah Celeno, b. Carmel, Sept. 7, 1833, dau. of Ansel and Eliza A. (Hopkins) Hazen. She d. Feb. 17, 1859, and he m. (2) Oct. 3, 1869, Lucena Catharine, b. Sept. 4, 1843, dau. of Lewis H. and Martha A. (Cummings) Gregory. He d. April 13, 1893, aged 60 years, 9 months, 13 days.

He graduated from the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1852. Taught school for several years. He was proprietor of the Carpenter House and Cole House at Lake Mahopac. He was also Justice of the Peace. He was Coroner, 1874-77-80. About 35 years ago he commenced the collection of records of his family, which the author of this work has had access to through the kindness of his son, Otis H. Cole. At the time Mr. Cole collected his records there were a number of aged people residing in Carmel and vicinity who were acquainted with the children of Elisha Cole, the settler, and their testimony has been used in compiling this work. Among them being

Mrs. John Barrett, who, when Mr. Cole saw her in Feb., 1886, was 98 years old, having been born Jan. 17, 1788. At this time she was in good health and possessed a remarkable memory. She remembered Elisha and his wife and was more or less acquainted with all but two of their children, John and Priscilla. Children:

785 Anne Amelia, b. May 9, 1866; m. at Mahopac, Feb. 22, 1883, Frederick Randall, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 4, 1859, son of John and Abigail (Kraft) Tripler. Both living.

786 Otis Hazen, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

786½ Twin Sons, b. July 17, 1872; d. y.

787 Lewis Gregory, b. May 21, 1874; m. April 3, 1901, Marion E., b. Aug. 12, 1876, dau. of William H. and Mary (Morton) Herring. He is a physician and surgeon and both live in New York City. They have:

William Gregory Cole, b. Feb. 1, 1902.

788 Daughter, b. and d. Aug. 30, 1878.

789 Joseph Ganong, b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. April 25, 1906, Clara C., daughter of Joseph L. and Lillian F. (Robbins) Naylor. He, a mining engineer, living at Newburgh, N. Y.

790 Marion Lucena, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

463

JOSEPH BAILEY (Chas. G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at North Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866, Lucy Harriet, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1836, daughter of David and Ann Eliza (Stephenson) Goewey. She died at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1878. He m. (2) at Dundee, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1884, Mary, b. Orange, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1849, dau. of Norman and Caroline (Reuiff) Putnam. He is a farmer. Both living. Children:

791 Grover C., b. Barrington, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1885.

792 Louise Laura, b. Starkey, N. Y., March 15, 1889.

464

HARVEY TOWNSEND (Charles G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m., Hornby, N. Y., March 20, 1861, Elizabeth, b. there July 14, 1840, dau. of James Burton and Ann (Wands) Humphrey. He a carpenter and living at Corning, N. Y. Children (born at Catlin, N. Y.):

793 Victor Leroy, b. Feb. 25, 1863; unm.
794 Charles Erastus, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
795 Flora Linda, b. May 22, 1868; m. at Corning, Jan. 10, 1889, Walter Joseph, b. Covington, Pa., Sept. 14, 1866, son of John and Catharine (———) Blair. He d. Corning, March 3, 1899; she d. April, 1903.
796 Luella Jane, b. Corning, Jan. 26, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1888.
+797 James Stanley, b. May 20, 1872.
+798 Harvey Townsend, b. April 12, 1874.
+799 Otto Paris, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
800 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1879; unm.
+801 Nathan Thompson, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

468

JARVIS ASAHEL (Charles G, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Beaver Dams, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1868, Adeline, b. Orange, N. Y., May 5, 1840, dau. of Jacob and Temperance (Owens) Frost. He was a farmer and died at Beaver Dams, Nov. 30, 1881. She living. Children:

802 Grace, b. Jan. 15, 1870; unm.
803 Charles, b. May 3, 1871; d. unm. Oct. 20, 1897.
804 Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1874; m. Monterey, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1893, Walter Franklin, b. Sugar Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1868, son of David and Jane (Caldwell) Wasson. Both living at Schenectady, N. Y.
805 Edna, b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. at Montour Falls, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1895, William Stevenson, b. New York City, Sept. 15, 1875, son of Andrew and Rachel

(Atherton) Harwood. Both living near Watkins, N. Y.

472

GEORGE FROST (Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Post Creek, Chemung Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1850, Mary Almira, b. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 8, 1825, dau. of Henry and Hepsibah (Van Loom) Stewart. He was a farmer, d. at Beaver Dams, Sept. 8, 1884. She living at Corning, N. Y. Children (born at Beaver Dams):

806 "Jack," b. July 24, 1851; d. 1861.

807 Fannie Fern, b. Sept. 10, 1853; m. at Beaver Dams, Nov. 19, 1874, Lyman, b. Post Creek, June 23, 1849, son of John and Lany (Traver) Smith. She d. Sept. 17, 1906; he living.

808 Orville Seymour, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. May 21, 1890, Delephine, b. May 28, 1855, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Harvey) Van Loom. He a carpenter. Both living. No issue.

+809 Albert George, b. March 28, 1857.

810 Ida May, b. May 1st, 1860; m. at Corning, Aug. 19, 1877, John Wilson, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1855, son of William and Jane (Wilson) Bryan. He d. Geneva, Aug. 21, 1898, and she m. (2) March 22, 1899, Jay, born Seneca Castle, Jan. 16, 1856, son of Prosser and Catharine (Fitch) Jones; he d. at Geneva, May 8, 1906. She living.

811 Edward Earle, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. at Beaver Dams, Sept. 19, 1894, Addie J., b. Orange, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1869, dau. of John and Charity (Chambers) Vosburgh. Both living at Corning, N. Y.

812 Burr Marion, b. April 15, 1868; unm.

476

CHARLES LEWIS (Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Horseheads, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah Almira, b. Oak Hill, N. Y., April 22, 1842, dau. of Charles Hyde and Betsey (Hunting) Walkin. Both living at Watkins, N. Y.

He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., July, 1862, in 107th N. Y. Inf. and arrived in Washington Aug. 15. He was in the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. In Sept., 1863, the regiment was sent West and made a part of the 20th Army Corps, under Gen. Joe Hooker. The regiment was in the battle at Resaca and Gainesville, Ga., in May, 1864. Mr. Cole also took part in engagements at New Hope Church, May 25, 1864; Pine Knob, Ga., June 15; Cuff's Farm, June 22; Kemmison, June 27; Peachtree Creek, July 20, and was at the siege of Atlanta, July 23 to Aug. 24, and was in the March to the Sea, Nov. 15 to Dec. 10, 1864. At Rockingham, N. C., March 8, 1865, he was shot through the right breast, taken prisoner, and left to die in an old log house at Browning Creek, about twelve miles from Rockingham. His shoes and clothing were taken from him and he was unconscious for over thirty-six hours, during which time he was nursed and cared for by two women who lived in the hut. During this time he was unattended by a physician. He remained there until the latter part of May, then walked with the help of a negro to Wilmington, then to Newburn, Washington and Elmira. He was discharged in June, 1865. Children (born at Watkins, N. Y.):

+813 Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

814 Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1888, Walter, b. Burdett, N. Y., son of Silas C. and Mary E. (North) Colgrove. She m. (2) at Watkins, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1906, Edward Clarence, b. Elizabeth, Pa., Sept. 19, 1874, son of William and Mary (Martin) Cooper. Both living at Watkins, N. Y.

+815 Ira Woodruff, b. June 22, 1873.

477

SAMUEL BAILEY (Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Townsend, N. Y., July 27, 1869, Ersula, b. Six Nations, Schuyler County, N. Y., April 10, 1849, dau. of Jervis and Mary (Miller) Dean. He is a dealer in general merchandise. Both living at Townsend, N. Y. Children (born at Catlin, N. Y.):

816 Dean Jervis, b. Oct. 16, 1870.
817 Don Samuel, b. April 16, 1873.
818 Lloyd Albert, b. Sept. 26, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1884.
819 William Jay, b. June 24, 1879.

479

HARLEM (Asahel, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. June 13, 1860, Helen, b. Havana, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1840, dau. of Seth Gregory and Esther (Crawford) Leonard. He was a farmer and d. March 6, 1902. She living at Detroit, Mich. Children:

+820 Mortimer, b. Havana, N. Y., June 17, 1861.
821 Edith Leonard, b. Watkins, N. Y., June 28, 1863; m. there Jan. 10, 1883, George White, b. there Aug. 19, 1859, son of Artemus Bodman and Lydia Caroline (White) Hurd. Both living at Detroit.

480

IRA SAVORY (Asahel, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. Burdett, N. Y., July 4, 1867, Mary, b. there in 1848, dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Everts) Hendricks. He a farmer. Both living at Montour Falls, N. Y. Children:

822 Clarence, b. June 26, 1869; d. April 14, 1873.
823 George, b. Aug. 28, 1871; d. April 28, 1874.
824 Donnie, b. May 31, 1877; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
825 Claude Burton, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

485

YATES THOMPSON (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Parshallville, Mich., April 24, 1856, Seraphina, b. Clay County, Mo., Dec. 17, 1874, dau. of Elipheanet and Lovica (Allen) Luther. He was a farmer and d. at Parshallville, now Oak Grove, July 6, 1901. She living. Children (born at Parshallville):

826 Cynthia L., b. April 21, 1857; m. March 25, 1875, Morris Gilbert, b. Baptist Hill, N. Y., Jan. 10,

1852, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Francis) Andrews. He d. Nov. 13, 1901, and she m. (2) Dec. 24, 1904, David Henry, b. at Pinckney, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868, son of Elijah and Julia (Gainey) Stoddard. Both living at Oak Grove, Mich.

+827 Jay C., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

828 Millie M., b. Jan. 8, 1877; m. June 27, 1906, Adelbert Marcellus, b. Michigan, May 15, 1870, son of John and Harriet (Dexter) Farnham. They live at Fenton, Mich. No issue.

487

JOSEPH W. (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Oak Grove, Mich., Jan. 2, 1867, Rachel Adelia, b. Osceola, Mich., April 21, 1845, dau. of John and Eliza (Miller) Hetchler. He was a farmer and d. at Fenton Aug. 14, 1902. She living. Children (born at Osceola):

829 Son, b. and d. Aug. 14, 1868.

830 Effie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. at Parshallville, Mich., May 29, 1901, Fred C., b. South Lyon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1875, son of William and Anna (Brundell) Reed. He d. at Saranac, Mich., Sept. 10, 1901. She living. No issue.

831 Minnie Rachel, b. July 16, 1878; m. at Lansing June 23, 1906, Charles Erna, b. Fleming, Mich., July 19, 1877, son of Isaac and Hortense (Bushnell) White. Both living.

832 Edith Pearl, b. Parshallville Dec. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 30, 1889.

488

CHARLES C. (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Parshallville, Mich., May 27, 1875, Carrie Amelia, b. Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y., May 23, 1857, dau. of Benjamin F. and Lucinda H. (Francis) Andrews. Both living at Flint, Mich. Children:

833 Maude, b. Osceola April 5, 1880; unm.
834 Luke Salathiel, b. Owosso July 8, 1886; unm

490

DELEVAN SAMUEL (Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Jan. 12, 1856, Laura, b. Hannibal, N. Y., June 16, 1836, dau. of Jason Haven and Sarah (Wiltsie) Scott. He d. at Hastings, Neb., Aug. 1, 1892; she d. there Aug. 1, 1894.

He was a farmer and fancy stock breeder. He came to Hastings from Michigan in 1867 and settled upon what is known as the Cole Farm. Coming after the Union Pacific R. R. had received its grant he could not homestead more than 80 acres. This he did, and shortly after purchased 160 acres railroad land for $8 an acre. He bought this land on time and by strict economy succeeded in paying for it. Fourteen years later, from an outlay of $1,280, this property, including Cole's Park, is worth $72,000. Children (born in Saginaw County, Mich.):

835 Elwin Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1858; m. at Hastings, Mich., March 20, 1877, Ida, b. June 6, 1860, dau. of H. J. and Margaret E. (Munsell) Higgins. He is a farmer. Both living at Hastings. No issue.
+836 Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 26, 1860.
+837 Eugene Enos, b. May 24, 1865.
+838 Jason Haven, b. Nov. 1, 1865.
+839 Robert Walker, b. Hastings July 9, 1868.
840 Ada Elvira, b. at Atlanta, Neb., July 2, 1870; m. George Emmons, b. Davenport, Delaware County, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1867, son of Thaddeus Delos and Mary Jane (Mills) Michael. He d. in Colorado May 4, 1900, and she m. (2) Aug. 28, 1907, Alexander Semple, b. Lanarkshire, Scotland, March 15, 1865, son of William and Jane (Semple) Murray. Both living at Atlanta, Neb. She had (first marriage, b. at Hastings):

Laura Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

Ada Isadore, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
Eunice Lucy, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

841 Arthur Bliss, b. at Hastings Jan. 17, 1877; m. in 1894 Hattie Robbins. They have:

Bessie, b. ———.

493

HIRAM MASON (Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Fenton, Mich., May 1, 1864, Rachel, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (McAllister) Minto. He a farmer living at Freeland, Mich. She d. March 28, 1907. Children:

843 Addie Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Richland, Mich., June 24, 1891, William Thomas, b. Ingersoll, Mich., son of Thomas and Marguerite (Glover), McCulloch. Both living. They have:

Mason William, b. June 22, 1904.

844 Della Mason, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. March 8, 1898, William Dewey, b. Osseo, Wis., August, 1877, son of Guss and ——— (Peterson) Johnson.

494

WEBSTER KNAPP (Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Oct. 31, 1863, Annie Day; she d. and he m. (2) Samantha L. Coburn. He living at Nashville, Mich.

He enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, at Osceola, Mich., in Company E, 26th Mich. Vol. Inf. He was at Alexandria, Va., from December until April, 1863, and from there he went to Suffolk and Yorktown. They were ordered to New York City in July to quell the riots. His regiment was then ordered to the Army of the Potomac. Mr. Cole participated with his regiment in engagements at Morton's Ford Feb. 6 and 7, 1864, and also in the Battle of the Wilderness, and on the 12th of May was in the memorable charge when the Rebel works were carried with the bayonet. The regiment loss was 27 killed, 98 wounded, and 14 missing. The regiment also distinguished itself at Spotsylvania and Gaines Hill. He participated in 33 engage-

ments and was on the skirmish line when Gen. Robert E. Lee surrendered. He was wounded twice slightly and was honorably discharged June 4, 1865. Children (first marriage only):

845 Hortense R., b. ———; d. y.
846 George Samuel, b. ———.
847 Clarence Webster, b. ———; d. y.
848 Jane Elizabeth, b. ———.

495

ARTHUR ENOS (Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Howell, Mich., Dec. 30, 1872, Ruth Esther, b. Oct. 26, 1850, in Conway, Mich., dau. of Thomas and Esther (———) Stanfield. He a lawyer. Both living. Children:

+849 Orville Webster, b. July 24, 1874.
850 Inez Elvira, b. March 28, 1877.
851 Ada Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. May 19, 1904, Roy Truman, b. Fowlerville, Mich., June 11, 1877, son of Truman and Lucinda (Ackley) Sprague.

501

ADELBERT (Nathan, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Farmington, Mich., March 6, 1872, Cynthia M., b. Berlin, Mich., Aug. 27, 1850, dau. of Nathan S. and Dency E. (Button) Nichols. He a farmer. Both living in Michigan. Child:

852 Ada Blanche, b. Vernon, Mich., July 8, 1875; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Ward L. Scranton. They have:
Winona Cole, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

509

ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Watson, Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Moreland, N. Y., May 29, 1878, Frances, b. there Dec. 29, 1846, dau. of John and Mary (Catlin) Crawford. He d. June 12, 1881. She living at Corning, N. Y.

He went to California in 1850 and returned to Moreland in 1875. While in California he was a farmer and interested in mining. Child:

853 Norma, b. May 8, 1881; m. at Corning Dec. 5, 1900, Henry, b. Welsbach, Germany, May 12, 1878, son of John and Elizabeth (Christ) Herr.

515

WILLIAM HENRY (Eli, Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Fairfield, Mich., April 13, 1868, Matilda Louisa, b. there March 30, 1847, dau. of Ezra and Angeline (Porter) Cole. He d. at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1907. She living.

He enlisted in Company C, 126th N. Y. State Vols., Aug. 5, 1862, was wounded in the right thigh at Gettysburg; in the right leg at the Battle of Mine Run; in the right hand at the Battle of the Wilderness. Because of these injuries he was discharged Feb. 6, 1864. Child:

854 Alta Belle, b. Covert, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1873; m. May 25, 1892, Edward Ernest, b. Morenci, Mich., Oct. 13, 1869, son of William and Elizabeth (Schoonover) French. Both living. They have:

Eleanor Louise, b. March 27, 1904.

516

GEORGE WASHINGTON (Eli, Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Clinton, Ia., Dec. 17, 1873, Frances Augusta, b. Comanche, Ia., Jan. 26, 1857, dau. of Oliver Herman and Mary Cornelia (Stetson) Jackson. He a carpenter. Both living at Chicago. Child:

855 Charles Herbert, b. Clinton, Ia., Dec. 1, 1879; m. Chicago June 6, 1905, Cecilia Almira, b. there Oct. 14, 1883, dau. of John James and Wilhelmina Ann (Rector) Patterson. No issue.

520

EDGAR THOMAS (Eli, Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at West Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1877, Nellie, b. New York City Sept. 16, 1855,

dau. of Thomas Firth and Hannah Lavinia (Stevens) Green. He a farmer. Both living in Michigan. Children (born at Fairfield, Mich.):

856 James Garfield. b. Feb. 17, 1880.
857 Roy Edgar, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
858 Bessie, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
859 Florence, b. Oct. 14, 1886.
860 Harly, b. June 22, 1890.
861 Oscar Gregory, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
862 Milo Van Dusen, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

523

HASCALL MYRON (Edwin W., Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Adrian, Mich., May 30, 1867, Alaida, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846, dau. of Peter, Jr., and Almeda Maria (Brayton) Van Loon. Both living at Adrian, Mich.

He enlisted in the 18th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., and was mustered in Aug. 26, 1862; was Sergeant-Major of the regiment for several months previous to Sept. 24, 1864, on which date he was captured with 250 other men of the regiment by Gen. N. B. Forrest and was held prisoner until April 29, 1865. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant March 22, 1865, although absent, a prisoner. He was never wounded but received a bullet through coat sleeve. Children (born at Adrian):

863 Walter Hascall, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 8, 1904, Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 11, 1871, in Wayland, Mich., dau. of Edward Payson and Harriet (Morton) Hersey. Both living in Denver. No issue.
+864 Harry Putnam, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
865 Van Loon Brayton, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. July 27, 1882.
+866 Arthur Vincent, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
867 Florence Adelaide, b. Jan. 6, 1886; d. Dec. 29, 1906.

524

NATHAN W. (Edwin W., Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Afton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1866, Carrie Anna, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845, dau. of Philip and Lucinda (Potter) Palmer. He d. Chicago March 18, 1877. She living.

He enlisted in 1862 in the 18th Regt., Mich. Vols., was appointed Corporal, and being a printer by trade, was detailed on special service, having charge of the Government Printing Office at Nashville, Tenn., until the close of the war. Child:

868 Carrie Louise, b. Chicago Feb. 29, 1868; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1890, John William, b. Grand View, Ill., Jan. 15, 1857, son of James and Elizabeth (McCollum) Paxton. Both living in Kansas City.

532

ARVAH HOPKINS (Milo Van Dusen, Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Covert, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, Mary, b. there Jan. 6, 1849, dau. of Miner T. and Jane (Uhl) Coburn. Both living at Covert. Children:

869 Milo Wilbur, b. Nov. 13, 1872, d. Jan. 12, 1873.

870 Miner Coburn, twin of above; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Cora M. Tichenor. They have:

Ralph Tichenor, b. Sept. 13, 1903.

871 Agnes Maria, b. July 6, 1875; m. Gilbert D. Townsend. They have:

Arvah C., b. June 24, 1897.
Carlton G., b. June 16, 1899.

872 Carrie Moore, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

873 Jane Bradley, twin of above.

Carrie Moore m. March 7, 1906, Don A. Hopkins.

537

WALLACE HENRY (Ramah, Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1866, Emma Louisa, b. there May

8, 1847, dau. of Samuel Wyatt and Maria (Waring) Marston. He was a salesman, and d. June 24, 1908. She living. Children (born in Brooklyn):

874 Lillian M., b. May 28, 1868; d. Dec. 1, 1869.
875 Hayward C., b. March 30, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1872.
876 Ida, b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. at Croton Falls Nov. 31, 1900, Jesse Foster, b. Newburgh, N. Y., April 8, 1875, son of Robert and Anne Eliza (McCann) Carr. Both living in Newburgh.
877 Edith, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. at Mahopac Oct. 20, 1905, Chauncey Brooks, b. Newburgh July 21, 1876, son of Charles Oscar and Leora (Brooks) Edmonds.
878 Alice, b. March 20, 1884.

539

FRANK JOSIAH (Ramah, Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. at Brooklyn June 6, 1881, Evangeline Virginie, b. Chancellorsville, Va., Nov. 5, 1850, dau. of Dr. Samuel Smith and Eliza Ann (Wyckoff) Guy. She d. at Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 7, 1883, and he m. (2) at Brooklyn Feb. 10, 1885, Marie Louise, b. Brooklyn May 6, 1858, a sister of his first wife. Both living at Orange, N. J. Children:

879 Margaret, b. June 21, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1883.
880 Evangeline, b. Dec. 23, 1885.
881 Charlotte Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1887; m. Jan. 7, 1907, George Wesley, b. Glen Cove, L. I., Feb. 21, 1883, son of William and Eliza (Hambridge) Maidment.
882 Ramah Elliot, b. May 8, 1889.
883 Grace Manchester, b. Aug. 25, 1890.
884 Frederick Tripler, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

543

HERBERT MILTON (John B., Levi H., Joseph, Elisha); m. at Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897, Dorothy Elizabeth, b.

Augusta, Me., Dec. 1, 1870, dau. of George Henry and Sarah (Barton) Snow. Both living. Children (born at Hyde Park):

885 Richard Barton, b. May 23, 1900.
886 Horace Wellington, b. Jan. 23, 1903.

556

EDWARD JUDSON (Adaniram J., Ramah, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Quincy, Mich., Oct. 26, 1887, Cora Electa, b. there March 31, 1864, dau. of Milan Marcellus and Jane Hannah (McNeal) Brown. He a mechanic. Both living at Quincy. Children:

887 Bessie Jane, b. Quincy Aug. 24, 1888.
888 Arnet Judson, b. Durand Feb. 21, 1892.
889 Rama Milan, b. Durand Oct. 1, 1893.
890 Ruth Violet, b. Quincy April 25, 1897.

559

CHARLES (William M. Ramah, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Mancelona, Mich., May 15, 1897, Edith, b. April 8, 1880, dau. of William and Docia (Soper) Mason. Both living at Kalkaska, Mich. Children (born at Leetsville):

891 Clyde, b. July 29, 1899.
892 Claude, b. Sept. 4, 1902.

561

CLYDE (William M., Ramah, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 27, 1893, Nettie, b. Parma, Mich., Aug. 26, 1874, dau. of George Washington and Harriet (Graham) Campbell. Both living at Kalkaska. Children (born at Kalkaska):

893 Bernice, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
894 Bertine, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
895 Clarence, b. May 22, 1904.

567

CHESTER ENOS (Horace, John, Daniel, Elisha); m. at Urbana, N. Y., March 12, 1857, Sarah, b. there April 15, 1838, dau. of

Almeran and Zillah (Longwell) Retan. She d. Savona, N. Y., March 16, 1891, and he m. (2) at Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1893, Mrs. Harriet Esther, b. Dansville, N. Y., June 13, 1839, dau. of Dr. Charles and Esther (Hulbert) Brown, and wid. of Rev. Sylvester J. Lusk. Both living at Savona. He is in the coal, grain and feed business. Child:

896 Almeran Horace, b. Savona Nov. 16, 1859; m. there Nov. 18, 1880, Alma Ann, b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1859, dau. of George Hunber and Mary (Parker) Bennett. Both living. No issue.

571

CHARLES WILLIAM (Hiram, John, Daniel, Elisha); m. at Altay, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1870, Emma Frances, b. Wayne, N. Y., April 10, 1849, dau. of Marcus and Havilah (Cole) Barrett. He was a farmer, and d. at Carmel April 15, 1888, aged 42 years, 10 months. She living near Penn Yan, N. Y. Children (born at Carmel):

897 Homer, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. in 1873.
898 Grace Lorena, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. April 26, 1888.
899 Cassie Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1881; m. at Penn Yan Sept. 30, 1902, William Henry, b. Milo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1882, son of John and Lucy Ann (Shepard) Armstrong. Both living at Penn Yan.

572

HENRY CLAY (Allen, Jesse, Daniel, Elisha); m. at New York City Jan. 3, 1867, Hannah Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1845, dau. of Stephen W. and Juliette (Ballard) Carver. He was a farmer and d. at Carmel Sept. 25, 1896, aged 55 years, 4 months, 13 days. She d. there Dec. 23, 1903, aged 59 years, 10 months, 14 days. Children (born at Carmel):

900 Jesse Allen, b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. June 16, 1870.
901 Henry Ballard, b. Nov. 24, 1869; unm.; lives at Mahopac.

902 Marie Antoinette, b. March 17, 1876; m. New York City March 28, 1901, Howard Robert, b. Phillipstown July 31, 1878, son of William Henry and Phebe Elizabeth (Tompkins) Stevens. They live at Kent Cliffs.
903 Ward Wallace, b. July 4, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
+904 De Witt Clinton, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
905 Norvin Green, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
906 John Roberts, b. Dec. 21, 1886.

574

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN (Ogden, Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. May 21, 1865, Emma Safronia, b. April 5, 1846, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Mary Ann (Cole) Barrett. She d. at Cole's Mills July 26, 1893, and he m. (2) at Carmel March 29, 1898, Mrs. Emma, b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Fishkill, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Sprague, and wid. of James J. Dakin. He was a miller and lived at Cole's Mills until the reservoir was built, when he removed to Carmel. He d. Dec. 6, 1906. She living at Carmel. Children (born at Cole's Mills):

+907 Charles Philip, b. Feb. 19, 1867.
+908 Daniel H., b. Aug. 6, 1868.
909 Annie E., b. March 5, 1870; m. June 24, 1893, Ernest Howard, b. at Carmel in 1872, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Shears) Townsend. Both living.
910 Arthur T., b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 29, 1883.

576

GEORGE RICHARDSON (Tillott, Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Carmel Oct. 29, 1890, Mary Downes, b. Dec. 6, 1853, dau. of Lewis and Catharine (Pierce) GaNunn. He was a druggist and later was in the livery business. Was killed by a railroad train near Tilly Foster Station Dec. 21, 1901. She living at Carmel. Child:

911 George Tillott, b. Carmel June 17, 1895.

577

LEWIS EDGAR (Tillott, Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Kent Dec. 28, 1879, Sarah, b. there June 12, 1858, dau. of John and Pamelia (Sprague) Bennett. She d. Oct. 29, 1904. He living at Carmel. He was one of the contractors who built the New York & Putnam Railroad. At one time he was proprietor of the Smalley House at Carmel. He was appointed Sheriff of Putnam County by Gov. Hill in 1888. Children:

912 Edith Z., b. Oct. 18, 1881.
913 May Belle, b. April 8, 1892.

585

MORTIMER BELDING (Charles N., Elisha J., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Stanford, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880, Antoinette, b. Stanford, Dutchess County, Jan. 14, 1857, dau. of Isaac G. and Sarah Ann (Badgley) Sands. Both living. In 1887 he settled at Salt Point, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he now lives. He is a miller. Children:

914 Stanley Sands, b. Nov. 11, 1881, at Stanford.
915 Jennie Antoinette, b. Clinton May 27, 1883.
916 Peninnah Owen, b. Stanford Dec. 29, 1886.

608

HORTON SHERWOOD (Anthony W., Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Belleville, Kans., Jan. 28, 1879, Hannah Elizabeth, b. Romney, Va., July 17, 1856, dau. of David and Mary Jane (McNemor) Doran. He is a farmer and lives at Republic, Kans. Children (born at Republic):

917 Bertha May, b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Oliver Huff. They have:
Dorothy May, b. June 2, 1901.
Oliver David, b. Oct. 22, 1903.
918 George Eugene, b. May 7, 1884.
919 Jacob Edwin, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

612

WILLIAM JOHN (John D., William, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at New York City May 15, 1856, Elizabeth Ann, b. March 12, 1837, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Radcliff) Belshaw, of Edinburgh, Scotland. She d. New York City July 23, 1872, and he m. (2) New York City June, 1890, Emily Augusta Frost. They are living at Rutherford, N. J.

He attended the Peekskill Academy until 18 years of age and then went to New York and learned the carpenter trade, after which he settled at Virogua, Wis., in 1856, where he manufactured carriages, etc. Returning in a few years to New York he entered the real estate business. At the time of the riots, July, 1863, in saving a drafting-wheel from the mob, he received a fractured shoulder. Children:

920 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1857, Virogua, Wis.; m. New York City June 2, 1879, James, b. there Dec. 20, 1851, son of Robert and Jane (Belshaw) Hodge. Both live in New York City. No issue.

921 Ida Elmira, b. New York City March 20, 1860; m. Walter George Nurse. They have:

Walter,. b. ———.
Ethel, b. ———.
Harriet, b. ———.

922 John B., b. in 1862; d. at age of three months.

923 Clara, b. in 1868; d. y.

924 Genevieve, b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. New York City June 8, 1898, Willard Goldthwaithe, b. Salem, Mass., July 13, 1868, son of Henry Merrill and Eliza Shatswell (Symonds) Bixby. She d. New City Nov. 29, 1901. He living.

925 William J., b. in 1872; d. y.

Second marriage:

926 May, b. ———.

927 Irene, ———.

928 William, b. ———.

929 Frank, b. ———.

930 Elsie, b. ———.

614

CHARLES OGDEN (James, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. July 22, 1871, Selema, b. Feb. 13, 1852, dau. of William J. and Mary (Haight) Hoffman. He a hatter. Both living at Putnam Valley. Children:

931 Vincent Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. June 18, 1900, Josie, dau. of William Kent.
932 William J., b. Dec. 8, 1875; m. June 3, 1903, Viola Austin.
933 Jeremiah, b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1906, Nellie B. Lewis.
934 Lurana Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1884.

615

PETER JAMES (James, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. Nov. 11, 1874, Margaret Lavinia, b. Putnam Valley Dec. 31, 1859, dau. of Reuben and Eliza Jane (Miller) McKeel. He a hatter. Both living at Peekskill. Child:

+935 Edward James, b. Feb. 28, 1876.

625

JAMES HENRY (Thomas, James, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Kent Nov. 1, 1871, Ellen, b. there April 30, 1850, dau. of Putnam and Eunice M. (Smith) Light. Both living at Danbury. Children:

+936 George Light, b. Aug. 28, 1872, at Kent.
+937 Thomas Edgar, b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Kent.
938 James A., b. at Danbury Nov. 2, 1888.

626

THERON (Edwin, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Pawling, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1875, Huldah Victoria, b. there Sept. 10, 1854, dau. of Carl Shaw and Huldah (Silleck) Booth. Both living at Holmes, N. Y. He a farmer. Children:

939 Edwin Carl, b. Jan. 12, 1877.
940 Huldah Booth, b. Dec. 16, 1879.
941 Abel B., b. Dec. 16, 1885.
942 Child, b. and d. in 1889.
943 Clinton Harold, b. Aug. 27, 1891.
944 James Riley, b. Nov. 14, 1893.

628

EBENEZER (Edwin, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Pawling Feb. 1, 1888, Mary Amelia, b. West Petterson, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1869, dau. of George W. and ——— (Merritt) Carey. He a farmer. Both living at Holmes, N. Y. Child:

945 Catharine Beatrice, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

636

EUGENE (Ebenezer, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Haviland Hollow Oct. 15, 1882, Henrietta, b. at Reynoldsville, N. Y., dau. of George P. and Maria (White) Ballard. He was a farmer, and d. at Holmes, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1898. Children:

946 Jennie W., b. Aug. 5, 1885.
947 George C., b. Dec. 25, 1888.
948 Rixford, b. Feb. 22, 1892.
949 Howard, b. May 27, 1894.
950 Ethel, b. March 21, 1896.
951 Eugenia, b. Oct. 4, 1898.

637

ALBERT G. (Ebenezer, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Kent Dec. 24, 1885, Euphemia, b. there Sept. 26, 1865, dau. of John and Chloe (Russell) Lee. He is a cattle dealer, and they live at Shenandoah, Dutchess County, N. Y. Children:

952 Sepha, b. Jan. 10, 1889.
953 Mildred, b. Feb. 10, 1907.

638

FERRIS E. (Ebenezer, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1887, Mary A., b. at Pawling, N. Y., 1873, dau. of Warren and Mary (Turner) White. They live at Holmes, N. Y. Children:

954 Ada M., b. Jan. 22, 1889.
955 Ella M., b. Dec. 25, 1890.
956 Gracie B., b. Oct. 14, 1892.
957 Everett F., b. May 2, 1895.

643

OTIS (Amos R., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1855, Jennie Frances, b. at Duxbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1832, dau. of William and Eunice (Phelps) Knapp. They lived at Rochester. He was a Grand Army man, having served in the 33rd Regt., N. Y. State Vols., was also a 33rd degree Mason. He d. at Bath, N. Y., June 16, 1903. She d. at Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1892. Children:

+958 Wray Lincoln, b. at Adrian, Mich., July 21, 1858.
959 Clara Mabel, b. at Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1867; m. there Nov. 7, 1894, Maynard Hosmer, b. there Nov. 1, 1867, son of John M. and Mary (Armstrong) Chase. Both living. No issue.

645

LEWIS W. (Darius, Lewis, John, Elisha); m. Nov. 15, 1866, Diana, dau. of William and Ann (Pierson) Jackson. She d. May 22, 1890, and he m. (2) Dec. 31, 1903, Clara Bell Dronyor, of Rawlin, Mich. He is a farmer. Children:

960 Allen, b. June 28, 1870; m. Angeline Clark.
961 Fred, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. Maine Kirkup.
962 Elsie, b. Dec. 19, 1879; m. Marvin Rhodes.
963 Darius, b. Sept. 6, 1883; m. Myrtie Stafford.

647

AMOS ROGERS TUNISON (Elvin C., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Rollin, Mich., Nov. 9, 1864, Elmira, b. there July 11, 1842, dau. of Porter and Susan (Brownell) Blade. He a farmer living at Rollin. She d. ———. Children (born at Rollin):

964 Susan Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. March 4, 1885, Lewellyn, b. Feb. 26, 1864, son of John U. and Charity (Comstock) Harkness. Both living at Rollin. Children:

Edna Lou, b. ———.
Elizabeth Pauline, b. ———.

965 Celia Octavia, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. at Rollin Dec. 23, 1887, Ed., b. there March 11, 1864, son of Henry and Mary J. (Cornelius) Rawson. Both living. They have:

Olive, b. ———.
Amos P., b. ———.

966 Elvira Rosanna, b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Abram Knowles. They have:

Cole Clinton, b. ———.
Milton, b. ———.
Nathan, b. ———.
Elmira, b. ———.

967 De Witt Clinton, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Mabel, dau. of John DeLong. He is dead.

650

ELVIN DAYTON (Elvin C., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Clayton, Mich., March 9, 1881, Alice Edna, b. there June 13, 1858, dau. of Freeman and Lucretia (Van Voorhies) Rice. He was a farmer, and d. July 18, 1905. She living at Addison, Mich. Children (born at Rollin):

968 Nellie Lucretia, b. Aug. 31, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1882.
969 Ray Freeman, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

651

OGDEN (Elmer C., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Rollin Oct. 10, 1863, Hannah H., b. May 14, 1845, dau. of John R. and Hannah T. (Hayward) Hawkins. He was a cattle raiser and lived at Rollin, Mich. Children:

970 Elmer Elkanah, b. April 9, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Lizzie E. Gardner.
971 Rose Althea, b. Aug. 22, 1876; m. July 15, 1900, Fred W. Breunig.
972 Mina Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1883.

652

JOHN ROGERS (Elmer C., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. ———, Elizabeth Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., ———, dau. of William M. and Mary Geraldine (Scott) Hawkins. He a photographer. Both living at Richmond, Va. Children:

973 William Elmer, b. June 25, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1902, Lucie S. Blount.
974 Ida Lucretia, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. April 22, 1897, Harry T. Jones.
975 Kate Geraldine, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
976 Frank Ogden, b. Dec. 31, 1890.

679

CHESTER GLENN (Chester S., Abner B., David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Corning, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1889, Harriet Ellen, b. there Sept. 3, 1861, dau. of Charles C. B. and Maria D. (Townsend) Walker. Both living at Corning.

He is president of the Corning Building Company. At the time his father, Chester Scott Cole, was chairman of the Republican State Committee, his father-in-law, Charles C. B. Walker, was chairman of the Democratic State Committee. Children:

977 Sidney Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1892.
978 Glen Walker, b. May 14, 1895.
979 Dorothy Drake, b. Jan. 29, 1901.

682

ARTHUR (James, Nathan, David, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Moscow, Idaho, February, 1898, Jennie, b. Jan. 11, 1877, dau. of ——— Parks and wid. of Walter Hanna. Living at Pullman, Wash. Children:

980 Dwight, b. July 4, 1899.
981 Horace, b. ———.
982 Ralph, b. ———.

711

CLAYTON (Norman S., David, Elisha, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Matteawan, N. Y., June 7, 1883, Idaho, b. there March 16, 1863, dau. of Sylvester and Almira (Cornwell) Mase. Living at Matteawan. Children:

983 Irving Preston, b. March, 1884; d. November 20, 1886.
984 Norma, b. Jan. 20, 1888.

746

ARTHUR (John Roberts, Hyman, John, Elisha, Elisha); m. New York City Oct. 23, 1895, Albertine, b. there Jan. 29, 1870, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (———) Fogle. Living at Orange, N. J. He in the trucking business in New York City. Children:

985 Helen, b. July 10, 1896.
986 Muriel, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

747

GEORGE EDWARD (John R., Hyman, John, Elisha, Elisha); m. New York City, 1898, Edith, b. there in 1875, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Luscott) Cool. He m. (2) Aug. 24, 1907, at Waterbury, Conn., Florence Emma, b. there in 1880, dau. of Charles and Lucy Emma (Frost) Chatfield. They live in Connecticut. Child:

987 Marjorie, b. ———.

749

WALTER BAILEY (Addison, Hyman, John, Elisha, Elisha); m. at Rockaway Beach April 25, 1894, Margaret Jane, b. New York City Oct. 17, 1870, dau. of Jeremiah and Anna Leslie (Gracie) Charde. He d. June 1, 1901. Children (born at Mahopac):

988 Lester Stanley, b. April 22, 1896.
989 Velma Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

752

ABNER BANGS (John P., Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Aurora, Ore., January, 1897, Glorinda Neil. Child:

990 Maple Lucille, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

753

JOHN REASONER (John P., Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. Feb. 15, 1886, Ida F. Smith. Living at Aurora, Ore. Children:

991 Benjamin Otto, b. April 24, 1888.
992 Roxie Lura, b. Oct. 11, 1895.
993 Barrel Ellis, b. April 22, 1896.
994 Vida Beatrice, b. May 1, 1900.
995 Ivy Annita, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

754

NATHAN EDWARD (John P., Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Aurora, Ore., Nov. 1, 1893, Frances Beck. Children:

996 Ruby Beatrice, b. Oct. 10, 1895.
997 Hazel Eunice, b. Jan. 6, 1901.
998 Lester Abner, b. Sept. 16, 1903.

756

CHRISTOPHER OLIVER (John P., Abner B., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Bellingham, Wash., Sept. 22, 1904, Dagmer Beck. Living at Aurora, Ore. Child:

999 Olive O., b. Aug. 8, 1907.

765

AUSTIN (Zachary T., Hermon C., Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1898, Ivy, b. at Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1875, dau. of Prentiss and Rosa (Langley) Ingraham. Living at St. Louis. Children:

1000 Austin, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 26, 1902.
1001 Prentiss Ingraham, b. at Chicago Aug. 16, 1904.

778

JOHN JACKSON (Amedee B., Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Elisha); m. at Joplin, Mo., July 4, 1905, Dorothy Walker, b. May 24, 1888. Child:

1002 Amedee Jackson, b. June 8, 1906.

797

JAMES STANLEY (Harvey T., Charles G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Anderson, Ind., Aug. 10, 1892, Cora May, b. at Columbus, Ind., July 30, 1875, dau. of William Alfred and Nancy (Sullivan) Doyle. He is a glass blower. They live at Fostoria, Ohio. Children (born at Alexandria, Ind.):

1003 Victoria, b. Aug. 8, 1895.
1004 Ralph Leroy, b. March 20, 1900.
1005 J. Stanley, b. March 23, 1905.

798

HARVEY TOWNSEND (Harvey T., Charles G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Corning, N. Y., June 8, 1898, Anna Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1871, at Avoca, N. Y., dau. of Alfred Cleveland and Louise Malvina (Parker) Olds. He is a bookkeeper in the First National Bank at Corning, where they both live. Child:

1006 Howard F. Victor, b. Sept. 21, 1899.

799

OTTO PARIS (Harvey T., Charles G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Corning, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1901, Grace, b. at Elmira, N. Y.,

April 26, 1876, dau. of Elmer Ezekiel and Eliza (Brown) Johnson. He is a stenographer. Both living at Corning. Child:

1007 Dorothy Lucille, b. Sept. 20, 1907.

801

NATHAN THOMPSON (Harvey T., Charles G., Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Hornby, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1903, Idalia, b. there June 26, 1884, dau. of Robert O'Hara and Sarah Jane (Cutler) Sly. He is a freight agent, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Both living at Corning. Child:

1008 Robert Sly, b. July 9, 1906.

809

ALBERT GEORGE (George F., Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Zanesfield, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1901, Leota, b. there July 9, 1881, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Shoots) Peters. He is a railroad conductor. Both living at Springfield, Ohio. Children:

1009 Edward Cammon, b. at Bellefonte, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1903.
1010 Lucille Ruth, b. at Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1906.

813

FRANK (Charles L., Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. ———, Rose Kimmick, b. ———. Children:

1011 Ira, b. ———.
1012 Ruth, b. ———.
1013 Charles, b. ———.
1014 Stuart, b. ———.

815

IRA WOODRUFF (Charles L., Ira, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Watkins, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1898, Fannie Ames, b. there July

28, 1875, dau. of John Spafford and Sarah (Ames) Budd. Both living at Watkins. He is a druggist. Children:

1015 Frank Ames, b. April 14, 1900.
1016 Amy Budd, b. Oct. 6, 1906.

820

MORTIMER (Harlem, Asahel, Joseph, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Corning, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1888, Nellie, b. there April 15, 1868, dau. of Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Wormley) Veith. Both living at Youngstown, Ohio. He is a printer and has the Joseph Cole family record. Children:

1017 Howard, b. at Corning Sept. 7, 1889.
1018 Norman, b. at Youngstown June 28, 1891.
1019 Helen, b. at Youngstown Sept. 29, 1893.
1020 Margaret, b. at Youngstown July 3, 1896.

827

JAY C. (Yates T., Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. Nov. 11, 1886, Minnie, b. at Hartland, Mich., April 24, 1866, dau. of George and Anna (Kershner) Lemen. Both living at Durand, Mich. Children:

1021 Crystal J., b. June 4, 1890.
1022 Anna Ruth, b. April 14, 1893.
1023 Dorothy M., b. Jan. 8, 1900.

836

ELMER ELLSWORTH (Delevan S., Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. in Kansas Ella C., b. Nov. 4, 1858, dau. of Daniel and Mary Etta (Pratt) Cass. He is a farmer and has 320 acres of land at Ft. Laramie, Wyo., where they both live. Children:

1024 Bessie Laura, b. March 30, 1884.
1025 Daniel Delevan Pratt, b. July 26, 1886.
1026 Elmer Emery Cass, b. July 26, 1889; d. June 1, 1890.

837

EUGENE ENOS (Delevan S., Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 28, 1885, Harriet Jane, b. in Michigan Feb. 18, 1870, dau. of Charles H. and Harriet (Devall) Morgan. He is a machinist. Both living at Miller, Neb. Children:

1027 Laura Jane, b. April 17, 1887, at Hastings, Neb.; m. April 17, 1905, John W. Sterns.
1028 Viola May, b. at Stockholm, Neb., March 6, 1890; m. Feb. 18, 1908, Oliver P. Rammer.
1029 Ada Lulu, b. March 9, 1892.
1030 Vera Daisy, b. April 18, 1894; d. April 20, 1907.
1031 Charles Eugene, b. March 14, 1898; d. Jan. 25, 1907.
1032 Fannie Belle, b. Sept. 5, 1900.
1033 Elmer Archie, b. at Miller, Neb., Nov. 14, 1903.
1034 Albert Levi, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

838

JASON HAVEN (Delevan S., Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. April 17, 1889, Sarah McAuley, b. at Chicago March 17, 1872. He d. Aug. 16, 1894, and she m. (2) May 28, 1898, Harry Venton Downing. Children:

1035 Delevan Jason, b. in Cherry County, Neb., Feb. 24, 1890.
1036 Raymond Wiltsie, b. Feb. 20, 1892.

839

ROBERT WALKER (Delevan S., Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Hastings, Neb., Aug. 10, 1889, Mary, b. in Russia April 3, 1871, dau. of Jacob and Mary Lena (Hoop) Gettman. He is a bricklayer. Both live at Hastings. Children (born at Hastings):

1037 Grace Lena, b. Feb. 1, 1890.
1038 Louis Jacob, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
1039 Joseph George, b. June 26, 1893.

849

ORVILLE WEBSTER (Arthur E., Enos, Samuel, Joseph, Elisha); m. March 21, 1894, Gay, b. at Conway, Mich., Aug. 15, 1873, dau. of Covert S. and Alice L. (Copeland) Sherwood. Children:

1040 Rollin Elwood, b. May 9, 1895.
1041 Ruth Alva, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
1042 Roger Garwood, b. March 23, 1899.
1043 Enos Covert, b. Feb. 5, 1901.
1044 Alice Fidelia, b. Dec. 28, 1902.

864

HARRY PUTNAM (Hascall M., Edwin W., Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 25, 1891, Julia Viletta, b. at Rome, Mich., July 4, 1871, dau. of Daniel Porter and Emily A. (Sterns) Bates. Both living at Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1045 Harold Bates, b. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 26, 1893.
1046 Lowell Vincent, b. at Adrian Jan. 20, 1898.

866

ARTHUR VINCENT (Hascall M., Edwin W., Nathan, Joseph, Elisha); m. at Sandwich, Cal., Oct. 26, 1899, Daisy Ellen, b. at Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1879, dau. of Frederick J. and Elizabeth (Pratt) Buck. Both living at Adrian. Children (born there):

1047 Francis Vincent, b. March 25, 1901.
1048 Frederick Lisle, b. Oct. 10, 1903.
1049 Florence Helen, b. March 28, 1907.

904

DE WITT CLINTON (Henry C., Allen, Jesse, Daniel, Elisha); m. at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1902, Gertrude Catharine, b. there Oct. 18, 1879, dau. of Leonard Sloat and Emma Jane (Van Loon) Wright. They live on the old Elisha Cole farm and he is in the livery business at Lake Mahopac. Children:

1050 Doris Emma, b. July 4, 1903.
1051 Henry Leonard, b. June 27, 1904.

907

CHARLES PHILIP (Theodore F., Ogden, Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1897, Estelle Jane, b. March 12, 1878, dau. of Benjamin and Adeline (Hopkins) Secord. Both living at Carmel.

(Secord—a corruption of Secour. The earliest tombstone in Putnam County bearing this name is in a Presbyterian cemetery at Mahopac Falls, to Elizabeth, wife of John Secor, who died in 1791. The first of the name in records was James Sycar, Sr., living, aged 75 years, in New Rochelle, N. Y., on Sept. 9, 1710. The name is found on records as Se Cord, Seacord, and Secord. They were French Protestants.) Children:

1052 Raymond Lamont, b. July 29, 1898.
1053 Olive Secord, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
1054 Haywood P., b. June 13, 1902; d. in July, 1903.
1055 Charles Homer, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
1056 Emma Estelle, b. Oct. 17, 1906.
1057 Esther Adeline, twin of above.

908

DANIEL H. (Theodore F., Ogden, Daniel H., Daniel, Elisha); m. at Carmel in January, 1896, Matilda, b. there in 1873, dau. of John Wesley and Matilda (Morley) Forshay. Child:

1058 Paul Forshay, b. Sept. 5, 1906.

935

EDWARD JAMES (Peter J., James, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Peekskill Aug. 12, 1900, Kittie, b. there May 18, 1876, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Amelia (Ferris)) Tate. He is in the fur business. Both living at Peekskill. Children:

1059 Edward Earl, b. March 4, 1901.
1060 Helen Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1902.
1061 George Peter, b. July 3, 1905.

936

GEORGE LIGHT (James H., Thomas, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Ludingtonville Sept. 18, 1895, Carrie M., b. at East Fishkill Oct. 12, 1868, dau. of George W. and Hannah E. (Northrup) Merritt. Both living at Jersey City, N. J. Children:

1062 Ellen Marian, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1896.
1063 Donald Merritt, b. Westville, Conn., Nov. 6, 1898.
1064 James Vernon, b. West Haven, Conn., July 7, 1901.
1065 Frances Nelson, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1903.

937

THOMAS EDGAR (James H., Thomas, James, Ebenezer, Elisha); m. at Ludingtonville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1895, Mary M., b. at South East, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1872, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Keyes) Brien. She d. at Kent, Dec. 5, 1905, and he m. (2) at Lake Mahopac, April 19, 1908, Wilhelmina, b. New York City, April 2, 1885, dau. of Jacob and Wilhelmina (Faatz) Karl. Both living at Carmel. Children:

1066 Florence B., b. Patterson, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1896.
1067 Edith M., b. Kent, April 23, 1898.
1068 Cordelia L., b. Sept. 13, 1900.
1069 Thomas Edgar, b. Oct. 8, 1904.

958

WRAY LINCOLN (Otis, Amos R., Lewis, John, Elisha); m. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1884, Julia Hill, b. there March 16, 1857, dau. of Homer G. and Helen (Woodward) Robinson. She d. June 29, 1897, and he m. (2) at Bath, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1900, Mrs. Mary A. Bird, b. Bath, Oct. 31, 1858, dau. of Burrage and Mary Fowler (Smith) Rice. He is a contractor and also in the real estate business, and lives at Rochester, N. Y. Child:

1070 Donald Robinson, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

OTHER COLES OF PUTNAM COUNTY

While collecting the descendants of Elisha Cole the name was frequently encountered in Eastern Putnam County, and research brought out the fact that they were of different descent. It is thought best to give here a short genealogical sketch of this family in order to avoid confusion at some future date.

Timothy, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1784, the third child of Thomas and Mary (Ressequie) Cole.

Samuel, b. Norwalk, 1791, sixth child of Thomas and Mary.

Timothy settled in South East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and m. Elizabeth Sterling of Amenia. He d. 1866, aged 82 years. She d. 1867, aged 76 years. Buried in Milltown Cemetery. Children:

+1 Emery, b. April 19, 1811.
2 Edwin, b. ———; m. ——— Clarissa Fowler.
3 Mary, b. 1816; d. March 20, 1838.
4 Minerva, b. 1821; d. April 19, 1849.
+5 George, b. 1813-14.
6 Elisa Ann, m. William Colmore. She d. and he m. (2) his sister-in-law Sallie Cole. Lived at Wilton, Conn.
7 Sallie, b. ———.

1

Emery (Timothy); m. Ann Sutton. She d. and he m. (2) at South Dover, May 9, 1860, Mary Frances, b. there April 3, 1832, dau. of David W. and Nancy Ann (Giddings) Stevens. He d. March 18, 1904. She living at Pawling, N. Y. Children:

8 George, b. 1844.
9 Frank, b. ———.
10 Edwin Charles, b. ———.
11 Mary, b. ———; m. Augustus Pendley. She m. (2) Myron Andrews. She m. (3) Marshall Smith. Lived at Skaneateles, N. Y.

By second marriage:

+12 Albert Stevens, b. May 21, 1863.
13 William Wallace, b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. Laura Dennis.
14 Eliza Belle, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

5

GEORGE (Timothy); m. Malissa B., b. South East, Oct. 22, 1821, dau. of Charles and Phebe (Crosby) Townsend. They lived at South East. He d. in 1898. She d. Danbury, Oct. 24, 1907. Children:

15 Frank, b. ———; living at Brewster.
16 Estelle J., b. ———; m. ———, Brush.

12

ALBERT S. (Emery, Timothy); m. Clarie Belle Thomas. Children:

17 Lavenia Stevens, b. May 8, 1885.
18 Howard Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
19 Bulah Virginia, b. July 7, 1888.
20 Vera Giddings, b. June 30, 1889.
21 Edwin Russell, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
22 Clarie Belle, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

Samuel (son of Thomas and Mary Cole) m. Deborah Egleston. They lived at Patterson and South East. Children:

23 William, b. ——— 1817.
24 Olonzo, b. 1819.
25 Henry, b. ———.
26 Augustus, b. 1830.
27 Charles, b. 1834.

First Generation of Collateral Branches

[CHILDREN NOT ALWAYS IN ORDER OF BIRTH]

5

Hackaliah Merritt—Eunice Cole.

Children:

Elisha, b. 1768, d. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Desiah Fuller.
Mary; m. (1) Jonathan Washburn, (2) John Griffin.
Hannah; m. John Merrick.
Nemehiah; m. ——— Wait; lived Canada.

Second marriage:

Nathan Crosby—Eunice (Cole) Merritt.

Children:

Enoch, b. 1782; m. Jane Kelley; b. 1784, d. Nov. 10, 1862.
Eunice, d. Sept. 4, 1862; m. James Randall.
Stephen; m. Hannah ———.

7

Freeman Hopkins—Hannah Cole.

Children:

Enos, d. unm.
Freeman.

8

Jesse Smith—Naomi Cole.

Children:

Anna, b. April 10, 1785; m. Nov. 10, 1801, Thomas Hazen, b. April 6, 1775; d. April 15, 1853.
Charles G., b. Feb. 13, 1789; m. Margaret Cole.
Nathaniel.
Sophia, d. y.
Freeman, d. unm.

10

James Townsend—Priscilla A. Cole.

Children:

Naomi; m. (1) Robert Weeks, (2) Judah Kelley.
Hannah; m. Barnabas Craver.
Susannah; m. (1) Stephen Waring, (2) Noah H. Crane.
Almira, d. aged 13 years.
Charles; m. Sarah Frost.
Alvey, d. unm.
Adalia; m. Neurissa Cole.
Mercy; m. Issacher Merrick.
Priscilla; m. Levi Bailey.
James; m. Betsey Lawrence.
Naomi was second wife of Robert Weeks and also of Judah Kelley.
Hannah was first wife of Barnaba Carver. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Elisha Cole, Jr.

11

Tracy Ballard—Mercy Cole.

Children:

Joseph; m. Rachel Wood.
Benjamin; m. Naomi Hopkins.
Selah; m. Melvina Cole.
Zeba; m. Alyada Cole.
Fannie; m. (1) Jesse Wilson, (2) Jerry Wilson.
Jane; m. Joseph Hopkins.

18

William Agor—Elizabeth Cole.

Children:

Charles; m. Eliza Banker, Nov. 13, 1816.
Naomi; m. Samuel Hart.
Orrin; m. Adah Austin.
Orson; m. Abagail Barrett.

Hannah; m. George Curry.
Arvilla; m. William Sloat.
Eliza; m. John Todd.
Sarah, d. unm.

20

Thaddeus Baxter—Hannah Cole.

Children:

Jedidah; m. Joshua or John Purdy.
Elisha C.; m. (1) Elizabeth Nelson, (2) Jane Warren, (3) Frances Wright.
Beulah; m. Miles Bunnell.
Sarah H.; m. James Nelson.
Thomas; m. Uretta Cole.
Oran, d. unm.
Osmond M.; m. (1) Sarah Ann Merrick, (2) Jane Horton Armstrong

30

Henry Nichols—Susannah Cole.

Children:

Joseph Cole; m. Lorretta Northrup.
Perry G.; m. (1) Phebe Colwell, (2) Viola Cavinder.
Lewis; m. Adah Cole.
Henry B.; m. Julia Haines.
Daniel R., b. 1806; m. Sarah Hughson.
Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1809, d. Sept. 20, 1886; m. Horace Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1793.
Elizabeth; m. Jeremy Hopkins.
Susan, d. y.

31

Charles Green—Anna Cole.

Children:

Susan, Rebecca, Collins.

35

Alvin Chase—Ruth Cole.

Children:

Cyrus; m. Zillah Colwell.
Naomi; m. Clark Beardsley.
Darius; m. Phebe Smith.
Susan; m. Hiram Smith.
Lyman; m. Elizabeth Evans.
Sarah Ann; m. (1) Joseph Smith, (2) Daniel Brown.
Hiram; m. Ellen Lewis.
Henry Nichols; m. (1) Mary Walker, (2) Jane ———.
Cynthia; m. Gilbert Knapp.
Mary W.; m. Stephen Hawley.
Frank; m. Sarah Tompkins.
John; m. Caroline Terrell.

37

Enos Hopkins—Cynthia Cole.

Children:

Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Ansel Hazen.
Ruth, b. May 8, 1812; m. Horace Cole.
Antha Jane, b. April 17, 1814; m. Thos. O. Cole.
Rebecca, b. May 21, 1816; d. unm.
William A., b. Dec. 5, 1818; m. April 10, 1845, Hannah E. Sunderlin.
Erastus, b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. Theda Cole.
Almira, b. April 10, 1825; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Leonard Yeamans.

41

Rev. Levi Hall—Margaret Cole.

Children:

Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1795; m. ———.
Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1796; m. Ann Newman.
Susan, b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Dec. 20, 1823, James Adams.

Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. March 24, 1821, Morris R. McCoy.
Asa Thompson, b. July 30, 1802.
Adah, b. March 10, 1804; m. Emsley Adams.
Zillah, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. David Edsall.
Golda, b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. y.
Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Levi B. Russell.
Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1811; m. Isaiah Adams.

Second Marriage.

Asa Wilson—Margaret (Cole) Hall.

No record of issue.

42

George Frost—Mary Cole.

Children:

Orville C.; m. Sarah A. Smalley.
Morris; m. Adeline Cole.
Laura; m. Caleb Hazen.
Julia; m. (1) Coleman Crawford, (2) Hiram Hastings.
Harrison, d. y.
Sarah J.; m. Luman Sprague.

43

Elmer Chase—Eunice Cole

Children:

Sophia; m. Lewis Propeo (?).
Obed; m. Maria Mack.
Daniel; m. Sarah Hamel.
Robert; m. Anna Cramer.
Iva; m. David Lyon.
Henah; m. Malon White.
Betsey; m. Elihu Reynolds.
Lydia; m. Bradley Burr.
Maria; m. Alson Guthrie.

44

Nathan Hall—Sarah Cole.

Children:

Daniel; m. ——— Porter.
Annis; m. ——— Tunison.
Maria; m. ——— Tunison.
Levi.

47

Hosea Townsend—Ivah Cole.

Children:

Coleman; m. Carrie Hotchkiss.

48

Sylvanus Townsend—Henah Cole.

Children:

Hannah; m. Anson Hazen.
Thomas; m. Angeline Kingsley.
Hosea; m. Margarte Plate (?).
Susan; m. Reuben Hyatt.
Rachel; m. Elijah Austin.
Zillah; m. William Pierson.
George; m. Lucy Wolworth.
Frank; m. Mary Johnson.

50

Charles B. Norton—Havilah Cole.

Children:

Emily C., b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. March 21, 1854, Rev. Henry C. Hazen.
Charles C.; m. Cerepta Noble.
Alfred; m. Dora Norton.
Mary Jane, d. unm.

52

Silas Selleck—Azubah Cole.

Children:

Joseph; m. ——— Horton.
Charles; m. Lucretia Cole.

53

William Farrington—Vashti Cole.

Children:

Ebenezer.
Charles.
Mary; m. ——— Brower.
Jane; m. ———.
——— m. ——— Diamond.

54

Ezra Kelley—Eliza Cole.

Children:

Ebenezer; m. a widow and d. in California.
Antoinette; m. George Merrick.
Joseph.
Horton G.
Vashti Jane.
Margaret; m. ——— Washburn.
Sarah B.; m. George Knapp.

55

Ira Kelley—Annis Cole.

Children:

Mary Jane; m. Rev. William B. Knapp.
Austin; d. unm.
William F.; m. ——— Cooper.
Albert; m. Fanny C. Tevis.
John; m. ——— Leonard.

Sarah E.; m. Clark Townsend.
Alanson C.
Almira M.; m. Samuel B. Tuttle.

60

John Odel—Naomi Cole.

Children:

James; m. (1) ——— Christian, (2) ———.
Charles; m. Martha A. Lickley.
William, d. y.
Mary; m. Leonard Cummings.
Susan M.; m. James Hopkins.

61

John Lickley—Mary Cole.

Children:

*Martha A., b. Jan. 28, 1810; d. unm. May 15, 1834.
Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1811; m. Dr. John G. Tompkins.
Margaret; m. Thomas Utter.
William C., b. March 28, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Julia Smith.
James B.; m. (1) Mary Bunnell, (2) Fayette Owen.
Adelia; m. James Romer.
John M., b. May 8, 1826; m. Emeline Horton.
Ebenezer, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. unm.
Sarah Emeline, b. March 20, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. Robert Buckbee.

*It is also said she m. Charles Odel.

76

Eleazer H. Baldwin—Hannah Cole.

Children:

Reuben D.; m. Calista Hopkins.
Eliza; m. Henry S. Baldwin.

77

Frederick Knox—Sarah Cole.

Children:

Zillah; m. Jerome La Due.
Frederick H.; m. Abby J. Reynolds.
Emily; m. Owen Sherrow.
John; m. Martha T. Baker.
Hannah; m. William Lyons
Charles; went to California.
Reuben; m. (?).

81

Lewis Nichols—Adah Cole

Children:

Zillah; m. Tillott Cole.
Chauncey; m. Emily Cole.
Edgar.
Edwin; m. Naomi J. Kelley.
Henrietta; m. James Madison Newman.

92

William McKinstry—Sarah M. Cole.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth; m. Sept. 4, 1870, Cyrus A. Rollins.
Betsey Amelia, b. April 23, 1839; d. unm. May 29, 1876.
Hannah Maria; m. July 18, 1864, Charles P. Wilcox.
Harriet Amanda; m. June 28, 1870, Horace P. Sheldon.
William Paul; m. Jan. 5, 1884, Stella D. Hart.
Lester Cole.

96

John Reynolds—Naomi Cole.

Children:

Emily.
Sarah; m. (1) ——— Hawkins, (2) ———.
Floyd.
Louisa.

101

Jesse Hughson—Sarah Jane Cole.

Children:

Harriet; m. William G. Hurlburt.
Le Grand; m. Emma B. Moss.
Julia; m. John S. Wheeler.
Harmon, d. unm.
Almond, d. unm.
Mary, d. unm.
Jane; m. John J. Fisher.
Ann, d. unm.
Frances R., d. unm.
James, d. unm.

105

Erastus Hopkins—Theda Cole.

Children:

Alice Augusta, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. March 20, 1879, Isaac L. Barrett.

Theron Cole, b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. May 8, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Emma Wilson.

Chauncey Ambrose, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. June 3, 1891, Antoinette Barrett.

107

Mentor W. Hazen—Rachel Cole.

Children:

Rev. Henry C., b. July 29, 1818; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1838, Frances A. Ballard; (2) March 31, 1854, Emily L. Norton.

Orson; m. Phebe Carver.

109

Bailey Howes—Mary Cole.

Children:

Oscar, b. April 30, 1831; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Adelaide Hazen.

Byron, b. March 9, 1833; m. June, 1854, Mary Ketcham.
Felix, b. May 15, 1838; m. 1866, Clara Getchell.

112

Edson Sloat—Eliza Cole.

Children:

Lydia Ann; m. George Seaman.
Stanley, d. unm.

113

William Clauson—Minerva A. Cole.

Children:

Olan, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. unm. Feb. 24, 1879.

Second Marriage.

James M. Brown—Minerva A. (Cole) Clauson.
(No issue.)

116

Floyd Bailey—Eliza Cole.

Children:

Orville; m. Hannah S. Norton.
Thomas; m. Elizabeth Fowler.
Albro, d. unm.
Erastus; m. Emma Robinson.
Herbert, b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1871, Lucy A. McMahan.
Augusta; m. Dr. Elias Clark.
Sarah; m. Lewis H. Durland.

122

Harry Hanford—Huldah Cole.

Children:

Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 10, 1838.
Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1839, d. March 24, 1854.

Hobart, b. Feb. 15, 1841, d. Dec. 16, 1845.
Henry Clay, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. 1865, Jane Whitbeck.
Heber H., b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. October, 1874, Sarah Osborn.
H. Byron, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Hattie E. Cortrite.
Rufus, b. May 12, 1854; d. July 21, 1854.
Hopkins J., b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Mayme O'Connor.
Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. 1862.

123

Isaac Kelley—Antoinette Cole.

Children:

Lydia, b. Oct. 11, 1841, d. Jan. 28, 1883; m. Jan. 31, 1860, James H. Nichols.

Jessie, b. May 10, 1843; d. unm. Nov. 26, 1860.

Henrietta F., b. July 9, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1894; m. Jan. 30, 1875, Peter Z. Kirkham.

Chauncey Ragan, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary M. Bell.

Byronette Cole, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1869, William D. Northrup.

Nellie F., b. Sept. 22, 1856, d. unm. April 28, 1876.

A daughter, d. y.

126

William Tunison—Julia Cole.

Children:

Eliza; m. Theron Hamilton.
Lydia Jane; m. William McMillan.
Charles; m. Ruth Crissey.
Philip; m. Lenora Trayer.
Sarah L.

127

Thomas Tunison—Anna Cole.

Children:

Elizabeth; m. Caleb Crissey.
Sarah; m. William Conklin.
Ezra; m. Harriet Knox.
Daniel Cole; m. Lucy Hodge.
Susan; m. Henry Williams.
John; m. Helen Tenbrook.

130

John Terry—Elizabeth Cole.

Children:

Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1832, d. May 14, 1893; m. Feb. 23, 1854, Vinton Cherry; he d. May 24, 1894.
John McClure, b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Eliza Howe.
Ira Cole, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Georgia Copley.
Cecelia Oselton, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Feb. 6, 1868, Hiram Towne, d. Jan. 28, 1894.
Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1844, d. March 16, 1881; m. June 25, 1867, George H. Sauer.

134

John C. Hall—Adelia Cole.

Children:

Augusta.
Ira C., b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. Carrie F. Cole.
Louise.

135

Pierpont Bassett—Sarah R. Cole.

Children:

Sarah L.; m. Eli Morehouse.
John; m. Helen Timerson.
Frank; m. Geneveve Jackson.

136

James H. Denison—Louisa Cole.

Children (born at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.):

Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Jan. 11, 1872, Fred Leavens.
Gertrude, b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. May 29, 1872, Frank T. Bemis.
George H., b. Dec. 17, 1853, d. Feb. 12, 1861.
Charles B., b. July 27, 1855, d. Feb. 23, 1861.
Frank H., b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. Aug. 8, 1897, Agnes Cooper.
James Floyd, b. Dec. 12, 1866; unm.

137

Morris Frost—Adeline Cole.

Children:

Susan; m. Floyd Higgins.
Laura; m. Emory Higgins.

145

Elah Ballard—Lydia Cole.

Children:

Eliza A.; m. Elah B. Hopkins.
Susan, d. unm.
Marietta, d. unm.

158

Selah Ballard—Melinda Cole.

Children:

Amanda, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Aaron Ganong.
Frances A., b. ———; m. Sept. 27, 1838, Henry C. Hazen.
Osman, b. Nov. 24, 1817; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Augusta J. Ganong.
Abiathar R., b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Sarah Hederick.

160

Stephen Wood—Rebecca Cole.

Children:

Adelia Ann; m. Augustus J. Monroe.
Berry Cole, b. Oct. 16, 1818; m. Mary Ann Feigles; he d. March 14, 1902.
Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1819, d. Oct. 20, 1891; m. John G. Lozier, b. March, 1815, d. Aug. 23, 1887.
Jeremiah V., b. 1830; d. May 30, 1864, in Union Army near Dalton, Ga.; m. Elizabeth Vanderhoff. He enlisted July 9, 1862; was a Sergeant, Company F, 107th N. Y. Infantry.

161

Zeba Ballard—Alzada Cole.

Children:

Jane Ann; m. Elam Hopkins.
Juliette; m. Steven W. Carver.
Hannah; m. Jeremiah L. Green.

162

Ardalia Townsend—Neurissa Cole.

Children:

Alveyson; m. Phebe Jane Smith.
Harriet; m. George Weston.
Lewis; m. (1) Emeline Whitney, (2) Julia Reynolds.

Second Marriage.

*William Smith—Neurissa (Cole) Townsend.

*William Smith was of a cheerful disposition and made it a rule never to cross a bridge until he came to it. He possessed a fund of real wit. He was a great reader and was well posted on current events. When a young man he joined the Baptist Church at Carmel, N. Y., and for many years was an active worker in the church.

Children:

Ormond J., d. unm.
Hannah J.
Samuel B.; m. Nancy Smith.
Ann Jeanette; m. James Losee.

165

Jonet Ganong—Clarinda Cole.

Children:

Emily; m. (1) Samuel Wright, (2) ——— Barnum.
Oscar; m. Deborah Travis.

166

Thomas Baxter—Uretta Cole.

Children:

Oran; m. Elizabeth Morgan (no issue).
Thomas C., d. unm.

168

Hosea Carver—Hannah Jane Cole.

Children:

James H., b. June 19, 1841, d. May 31, 1843.
Delicy S., b. June 2, 1844; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Saxton E. Smith.
Sarietta, b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. June 16, 1869, John H. Hodgson.
Ida, b. Aug. 28, 1850, d. April 1, 1880; m. April 26, 1870, Hayward Smith.

179

Uriah R. Patchen—Minerva Ruth Cole.

Children:

George Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. October, 1876, Laura Spencer.

Antha Minerva, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. July 23, 1878, Almon K. Virgil. (Divorced 1900 and she m (2) Oct. 19, 1903, Amos Cole Bergman.)

180

Benjamin Jefferson—Elizabeth Cole.

Children:

Sandford.
Clinton.
Theodore, d. unm.
Marvin, d. unm.

182

Abram Hendrickson—Anna Cole.

Children:

Cornelia A., b. 1825, d. 1850; m. Peter Reese.
G. W., b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Mary E. Parks. He living.

Second Marriage.

William Sherborne—Anna (Cole) Hendrickson.

Children:

William O., living at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Samuel, d. in the Army.

184

George Lawrence—Zillah Cole.

Children:

Nathan, d. aged 7 years.
George; 5th Mich. Inf., killed at Gettysburg.
Elvira; m. Edward Wesley.
Phebe; m. (1) Porter Bristol, (2) Thomas Walker.
James; m. Emma Van Cott.
Luzina; m. John Swart.
Clinton, d. unm.

185

John A. Van Camp—Catharine Cole.

Children:

Mary Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Dec. 6, 1846, David B. Mason. She d. Feb. 11, 1908.

Prudence, b. May 29, 1833; m. May 4, 1850, Daniel Townley.

Nancy, b. March 22, 1836, d. July 30, 1904; m. Dec. 24, 1861, George Dodds.

Marcia, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Benjamin R. Townley.

Martin P., b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Emily Coder.

Catharine, b. April 8, 1846; m. April 22, 1866, Warren Cornell.

192

John Beach—Louisa Cole.

Children:

Edward; m. Mary ———.

Cynthia; m. Jerry Murray.

George.

Charles.

Martha; m. William Harrold.

193

Riley Earle—Ada Jane Cole.

Children:

Olivia; m. Thomas Conely (no issue).

George; m. Ida J. Rupert.

Marcus; m. Florence Adele Rumsey (no issue).

196

Walker Bennett—Cynthia Cole.

Children:

Porteous, d. unm.

Ann Eliza, d. unm.

Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1830, d. March 10, 1880; m. George J. Fenn.

197

Benjamin Arrowsmith—Ursula Cole.

Children (born in Seneca County, N. Y.):

James, b. 1826, d. May 6, 1870; m. Kate Dayton.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. unm. 1865.

Edwin C., b. Jan. 21, 1836; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1860.

Myron.

198

Sylvester King—Sarah A. Cole.

Children (born at Covert, N. Y.):

Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. Sept. 11, 1844, John C. Porter.

Phebe, b. Oct. 30, 1826, d. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Nestor Woodworth.

Harvey F., b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. Harriet Porter.

Susan B., b. Feb. 26, 1832; m. George B. Denison.

Cynthia A., b. Aug. 16, 18—, d. June 6, 1864; m. Nicholas Johnson.

George, b. May 6, 1842 (killed at Gettysburg, July 8, 1863).

203

Ezra Colwell—Hannah Cole.

Children:

Asahel Cole, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Phebe Holmes, b. May 12, 1844, d. June 30, 1894.

Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1836; unm.

Editha, b. June 8, 1839; d. unm. July 30, 1892.

Martha Augusta, b. Oct. 2, 1841; unm.

206

Isaac Barrett—Mary Ann Cole.

Children:

Levi Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. July 16, 1847.

Antha Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Theron Cole, d. Dec. 16, 1907.

Ermina Townly, b. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1872, William John Charlton.

Elon Galusha, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Margaret Ann Wixsom.

Emma Saphronia, b. Apr. 25, 1846, d. August, 1893; m. May 21, 1865, Theodore Frelinghuysen Cole, d. Dec. 6, 1907.

Helen Cerena, b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Nov. 4, 1869, James K. Smalley.

Adoniram Judson, b. March 29, 1851; m. June 17, 1891, Adaline May Agor.

Alonzo Cole, b. Sept. 20, 1853.

Marcus Moran, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1881, Minnie O. Agor.

209

Sidney B. Tompkins—Caroline Cole.

Children:

Eva; m. Frank Caywood.

Willis H.

Coleman, d. y.

Carrie, d. y.

212

Amos L. Austin—Cynthia Cole.

Children:

Sarah E., b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Jan. 6, 1859.

Sarah E., b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. (1) La Fayette Pinckney, (2) Dec. 9, 1878, Hall B. Waring.

Silas, b. March 9, 1859; m. March 17, 1880, Abigail Barrett.

Levi Cole, b. April 9, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Susan Smith.

Nelson, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
Mila, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
Theodore, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

213

Ira T. Horton—Adaline M. Cole.

Children:

Ramahette, b. April 1, 1858.
Anna.
Spencer.
Carrie.
Elias.
Samuel.
Arthur.
William.

226

Marcus Barrett—Viola Cole.

Children (born in Steuben County, N. Y.):

Osman, b. March 26, 1835; m. Susan McIntyre.
Warren, b. Jan. 2, 1837; m. Amy J. Tompkins.
Eliza, b. 1840; m. Frank Longwell.
Newman, b. Sept. 19, 1842; m. Mary E. Carpenter.
Ann, b. July 7, 1847; m. Frank A. Mead.
Emma, b. 1849; m. Charles W. Cole.
Sarah, b. 1852; d. unm. 1882.

244

Alanson Adams—Mary Margaret Cole.

Children:

Nathaniel Alanson, b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. May 2, 1895. He was Major in the 11th Kans. Cavalry in the Civil War. He m. Dec. 27, 1859, Clarissa Amanda Macomber.

Second Marriage.

Ephriam Hoyt—Mary Margaret (Cole) Adams.

Children:

Hannah Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Edward Benton Purcell.
Frank, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. unm. April 23, 1879.
Margaret, b. April 9, 1848; m. May 15, 1876, Thomas Jefferson Jenkins.

247

Washington W. Mead—Catharine Ann Cole.

Children:

Chloretta, b. Oct. 25, 1841, d. March 30, 1906.
Charles Wiloby, b. Oct. 8, 1844.
George Watson, b. Jan. 21, 1847.
Edwin, b. June 19, 1851.
Alice Levisa, b. July 24, 1854.
Vashti A., b. March 10, 1858
Nathaniel, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

252

George Washington Depew—Vashti Cole.

Children:

George W., b. July 29, 1837; m. Julia Pentreath.
William Willoby, b. May 20, 1840.
Annie Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Henry Thomas Wooster.
Vashti Susie, b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Charles Worth Folger. He d. Feb. 3, 1895.

Second Marriage.

George Washington Depew—Elmira Cole.

Child:

Rodney H., b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. y.

258

Charles Selleck—Lucretia Cole.

Children:

Esther M., b. Aug. 30, 1838; living unm.
Lorana, b. June 1, 1840; m. Charles C. Crowther.
Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1842; m. Frank Carlton.
Ophelia, b. April 25, 1844; m. Marcellus Emlitch.
Ebenezer, b. April 24, 1850; m. Emma D. Austin.

293

Jermiah Hine—Zillah Cole.

(No issue.)

Second Marriage.

William Howes—Zillah (Cole) Hine.

Children:

Josephine; m. Edward C. Weeks.
Lydia; m. Bryant S. Palmer.

300

Benjamin Fowler—Mary Ann Cole.

Children:

John W., d. unm.
Eli; m. Sarah Doty (no issue).
Irene; m. Mills Reynolds.

Second Marriage.

George Doughty—Mary Ann (Cole) Fowler

(No issue.)

307

Daniel L. Hart—Mary E. Cole

Children:

Edgar D.; m. Rose Webster.

Stella D.; m. William P. McKinstry.
Allen M.
Nellie M.

309

Effingham Bower—Caroline D. Cole.

Children:

Katie.
Bertram.
Carroll.
Theron.
Homer.
Ferry.
Frank.

321

Henry L. Haight—Juliette Cole.

Children:

Alice E., b. July 6, 1864; unm.
Adelbert S., b. Dec. 16, 1865; m. July 26, 1906, Emma Carley.
Fannie A., b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. June 30, 1892, Fred M. Brooks.
Benjamin D., b. July 5, 1875; unm.

323

Herbert W. Hills—Augusta Cole.

Children:

James A., b. May 15, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1901, Catharine Hunter.
Florence C., b. Aug. 28, 1876; m. March 16, 1903, Henry Edelmann.
Clarence A., b. Oct. 6, 1882; m. May 2, 1906, Pearl May Harrington.

326

William Ward—Charlotte Eva Cole.

Children:

William Berton, b. May 30, 1881.
Walter Rutherford, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
Alice Almira, b. May 2, 1885.
Charlotte Cole, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

327

John Rutherford—Adelia Cole.

Children:

Paul, b. Feb. 25, 1889.
Margaret, b. Oct. 30, 1891.

347

Thomas H. Brown—Mary Ann Cole.

Children:

Laura Eliza, d. unm.
Ida May.
Stella Loella.

351

Henry A. Saliers—Ann Amanda Cole.

Children:

Cora M.; m. Charles Williams.
Fred A.
Nettie M.
Earl A.

352

Ira George Labounty—Harriet E. Cole.

Children:

Lettie Leonel.
Bertha Bessie.

359

Theodore F. Kelley—Antoinette K. Cole.

Children:

Jessie, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Willard J. Dykeman.

Seth Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Sarah Eleanor Cooper.

Paul Vincent, b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 7, 1889.

Frederick Cole, b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Sadie E. Bloomer.

361

Irwin Thomas—Minerva Cole.

Children:

Agnes.

Jessie.

375

Charles Frank Sullaway—Ella Ann Cole.

Children:

Fred Willard, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

Bert Cole, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

Ruby Edna, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

Roy Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1887.

Earl Foster, b. April 9, 1890.

Pearl Hazel, b. Dec. 26, 1891.

Fay Inez, b. Nov. 28, 1896.

Earl Knox, b. May 5, 1898.

Chloe Maude, b. Feb. 21, 1900.

386

Cornelius Quick—Samantha Cole.

Children:

Angeline.

Lydia.

George.
Mary Ann.
Frank; m. Carrie Mead.
Florence.
Myron.
Samantha.

387

George Holden—Lydia Cole.

Children:

Mary; m. Sidney Rathfon.
John.
Nellie.

388

George Price—Lois S. Cole.

(No issue.)

Second Marriage.

George Acker—Lois Cole Price.

(No issue.)

389

David Holden—Harriet Cole.

Children:

Belle; m. Charles Mead.
Jennie; m. Marion Southworth.
Charles.
George.
Frank.

392

William Tenbrook—Jane Cole.

Children:

John.
Ezra.

George.
Anna.
Andrew.
Lois.

398

Howard B. Taft—Harriet C. Cole.

Children:

Minor Cole, b. July 19, 1862.

George Wheaton, b. July 17, 1865.

406

Matthew L. Bennett—Adelaide Cole.

Children:

Matthew W.
Arthur C.
Irving C.

425

Morris C. Crissey—Mary Cole.

Children:

Mary Alice, b. Sept. 17, 1867; unm.

John Waterbury, b. Oct. 6, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Grace Calhoun.

Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1872, d. July 15, 1873.

Nancy Ethel, b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Raymond Hardy.

Susan Agnes, b. June 2, 1876; m. April 16, 1902, Ralph Edwin McLean.

Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1879; m. Willis Aylbuyton Thorne.

William Morris, b. March 5, 1881.

453

Joseph L. Hebert—Hallie R. Cole.

Children:

Thomas Richardson, b. June 9, 1889.
Nathan Cole, b. May 6, 1892.

475

Lovett La Fever—Susan Cole.

Children:

Wilmer, b. May 25, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Mary E. Wickham.
Eldora, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Hiram Lockwood.
Austin, b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Nettie M. Durand.
Agnes, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Joseph H. Bong.
Ophelia, b. April 3, 1869, d. Oct. 17, 1875.
Dana, b. July 25, 1874; m. Feb. 27, 1902, Elsie Smith.

481

Israel Parshall—Minerva Cole.

Children:

Lemira, b. July 3, 1840, d. Aug. 18, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1857, William H. Niver.
Merritt, b. April 1, 1844; m. July 28, 1867, Addie Fuller.
Ursula, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. July 4, 1868, Ranson N. Parshall.
Milton Chatman, b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. July 3, 1870, Charlotte Ismon.
Alvira Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1870, Stewart Lindaburg.
Cynthia Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1855, d. July 24, 1859.
Millis Lincoln, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 12, 1887, Delaphine Judd.

483

Jesse Parshall—Prudence Cole.

Children:

Lenora A., b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. Jan. 28, 1890, Walter Van Camp.

Milan G., b. June 5, 1869; m. April 13, 1893, Mattie Wolverton.

Edgar J., b. April 30, 1851, d. July 11, 1858.

Almond, b. July 26, 1865, d. Sept. 21, 1865.

Also two d. y.

484

Aaron Huff—Elizabeth Cole.

Children:

Phebe; m. Thomas Peck.

Charles; m. Harriet Bedell.

Minnie; m. ——— Peck.

Alida; m. ——— Peck.

Rolla J.; unm.

489

Robert W. Walker—Fidelia E. Cole.

Children:

Laura Phebe, b. July 15, 1855; m. Oct. 14, 1873, William Blake Eager.

Lyman Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. March 9, 1880, Harriet Alice McMillan.

Mason Erastus, b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. May 1, 1880, Jessie Rumsey.

Thomas Webster, b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Etta Hardy.

491

Aaron B. Durfee—Sarah A. Cole.

Children:

Frank E.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

IRA C. HALL
No. 531

Myron W., b. March 28, 1862, d. Sept. 6, 1865.
Robert W., b. July 2, 1867, d. Sept. 25, 1868.
Hope, b. 1877; d. y.

492

Edgar L. Rathbun—Ada O. Cole.

Children:

Laura Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 16, 1888, Chester B. Dean.
Fred Arthur, b. May 8, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Grace Olds.

497

Frederick Roat—Adah Cole.

Children:

Mina C., b. Dec. 7, 1867; m. Feb. 9, 1886, Willard Marks.
Bessie E., b. Dec. 17, 1870, d. Jan. 1, 1871.
Milton D., b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Cora A. Lord.
Daisy E., b. Jan. 4, 1874, d. Oct. 5, 1883.
George A., b. July 31, 1875.
Winifred M., b. Aug. 18, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Clark E. Woodley.
Lewis F., b. Dec. 11, 1879.
Harry N., b. May 5, 1882; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Lena M. Kline.
Edith A., b. July 19, 1887, d. April 13, 1901.

499

Robert Clendening—Hannah Cole.

Children:

Mary E., b. April 26, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Daniel P. Christian.
Pearl B., b. Jan. 12, 1869.
Grace J., b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. Feb. 5, 1892.
Nathan A., b. Sept. 27, 1872; d. same day.
Lillian J., b. Aug. 13, 1874.
Roberta, b. April 5, 1877.

505

Edward Townsend—Laura Cole.

Children:

Charles A.
Millie M.
Lydia M.
Frank J.
Ernest E.

512

Thomas Judson Hopkins—Mary Louise Cole.

Children:

Clinton Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Amelia Gordon McHattie.

Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. July 27, 1883 Benjamin Stamp Ackels.

Carrie Louise, b. March 11, 1864, d. April 12, 1864.

Arvah Cole, b. Sept. 14, 1867, d. May 11, 1870.

Edla May, b. May 26, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Roy Cameron Blackburn.

Ada Bertha, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Jan. 11, 1900, M. Seward Doty.

518

Charles S. Hopkins—Julia F. Cole.

Children:

Florence A., b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. March 26, 1891, Theodore Rahn.

Fannie A., b. July 20, 1881; m. July 15, 1908, Frank Pardeaux.

519

Edmund C. Woodworth—Ada F. Cole.

Children:

Chester N., b. Dec. 15, 1874.

Edna, b. April 24, 1877.
Harvey K., b. April 16, 1880.
Irwin C., twin of above.
Leon E., b. Dec. 15, 1881.
Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1884.
Lida May, b. Aug. 1, 1886.
Herbert, b. April 1, 1891.

521

Arthur Bates—Anna Sarah Cole.

Children:

Arthur Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
Ada C., b. Feb. 6, 1893.

528

William H. Parker—Rachel Emily Cole.

Children:

Hervey Nathan.
Amanda W.
Lulu.

531

Ira C. Hall—Carrie F. Cole.

Children:

Wallace Stowell, b. May 19, 1872; d. y.
Alice Louise, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Walter D. Hopkins.
John Wilbur, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1906, Mrs. Edith Lewis Penn.

541

Harry W. Doremus—Ella E. Cole.

Children:

Robert Child, b. May 31, 1890.
Helen Marguerite, b. April 20, 1892.

Dorothy Carl, b. July 11, 1895.

Jeannette Claire, b. March 27, 1897.

544

Millard F. Agor—Jennie A. Cole.

Children:

Alonzo Cole, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

Muriel, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

554

Sidney C. Davis—Belle F. Cole.

Children:

Edith Sedina, b. Feb. 15, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Paul Laverents.

Grace Muriel, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

Paul Judson, b. June 8, 1891.

Reginald Sidney, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

644

Albert Case—Lydia H. Cole.

Children:

Mary Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. July 23, 1897, Albert Philipps.

Minnie Adelaide, b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1884, Oscar Longyear.

Nathan Amos, b. Feb. 10, 1871; m. September, 1896, Gertrude Maule.

Hannah Gannett, b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. Jan. 21, 1896, George Brown.

George Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. May 10, 1905, Mrs. Ida Stoutenberg.

649

J. C. Schneider—Emma C. Cole.

Children:

Cecile Elvira, b. Genoa, O., Aug. 9, 1874.
Katharine M., b. Rollin, Mich., Nov. 17, 1876.
Leroy F., b. Rollin, Mich., Feb. 16, 1880.

653

Frank B. Johnson—Belle Cole.

Child:

Samuel B.

Second Marriage.

Edgar D. Johnson—Belle (Cole) Johnson.

Children:

Ruth W.
Paul, d. y.

656

Charles B. Gregory—Ida Cole.

Children:

Jessie E.
Clara V.
Georgia A.

677

Charles E. Winters—Alice B. Cole.

Children (born at Brooklyn, N. Y.):

Katherine, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
Charles Evans, b. June 25, 1892.
Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1894.

680

George T. Hawley—MaBelle Cole.

Children:

Chester Cole, b. June 9, 1891.
Alan Wayne, b. March 14, 1897.

814

Walter Colgrove—Florence E. Cole.

Children:

Katharine, b. Burdett, N. Y., July 8, 1889.
Olive Cole, b. Burdett, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1891.
Mary Wood, b. Burdett, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1893, d. Oct. 11, 1899.

Second Marriage.

Edward C. Cooper—Florence E. (Cole) Colegrove.

Child:

Marion Sarah, b. Waverly, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1908.

INDEX

INDEX

[Certain names, viz.: Abigail, Abby, Betsey, Elizabeth, Polly, Mary, Sally, Sarah, Dolly, Dorothy, will be found indexed under their different spellings.]

Abbott, Frederick, 55
Ackels, Benjamin Stamp, 194
  Harriet Eliza, 194
Acker, Geo., 73, 189
Ackley, Lucinda, 137
Adams, Adah, 167
  Alanson, 57, 183
  Clarissa Amanda, 183
  Elizabeth, 167
  Emsley, 167
  Isaiah, 167
  James, 166
  John, 57
  Mary Margaret, 57
  Nathaniel Alanson, 183
  Susan, 33, 166
Agor, Abigail, 164
  Adah, 164
  Adaline May, 182
  Alonzo Cole, 196
  Arvilla, 165
  Charles, 29, 164
  Elisha Cole, 95
  Eliza, 164, 165
  Elizabeth, 29
  Hannah, 165
  Jennie Augusta, 95
  Kelsie, 95
  Millard Fillmore, 95, 196
  Minnie O., 182
  Muriel, 196
  Naomi, 164
  Orrin, 164
  Orson, 164
  Sarah, 165
  William, 29, 164
Alderdice, Margaret, 124
Alexander, John, 113
  Maude, 113
  William, 113
Allen, Anna, 50
  Lovica, 133
  Mary Ann, 107
  Spencer, 107, 108
Ames, Sarah, 156
Andrews, Benjamin, 134
  Benjamin F., 134
  Carrie Amelia, 134
  Cynthia L., 133
  Morris Gilbert, 133
  Myron, 161
Armstrong, Alexander, 104
  Cassie Belle, 143
  Emma B., 104
  Harriet R., 104
  Jane Horton, 165
  John, 143
  Margaret, 104
  Mary, 149
  Selah, 104
  William Henry, 143
Arnold, Clinton Sears, 99
  Cornelia Minor, 99
  James, 99
  Matilda, 88
Arrowsmith, Benjamin, 51, 181
  Edwin G., 181
  James, 181
  Kate, 181
  Mary Ann, 181
  Myron, 181
  Ursula, 51
Ash, Margaret W., 116
Atherton, Rachel, 130
Auble, Elizabeth, 52
Austin, Abigail, 182
  Adah, 164
  Amos Lane, 53, 182
  Carrie Augusta, 96
  Cynthia, 53
  David Campbell, 96
  Elijah, 168
  Emma D., 185
  Levi Cole, 182
  Mila, 183
  Nelson, 183
  Rachel, 168
  Sarah E., 182
  Silas, 53, 182
  Susan, 182

Austin, Theodore, 183
Viola, 147
Axtell, Hannah Maria, 96

Babcock, Roxie B., 64
Backer, Elmer Ross, 122
Nelle Emeline, 122
Badgley, Sarah Ann, 145
Bailey, Albro, 173
Anna, 109
Augusta, 173
Eliza, 41
Elizabeth, 173
Emma, 173
Erastus, 173
Floyd, 41, 173
Gilbert, 41
Hannah S., 173
Herbert, 173
Julia A., 124
Levi, 164
Lucy A., 173
Mary, 84
Nancy, 85
Orville, 173
Priscilla, 164
Samuel, 84, 85
Sarah, 74, 173
Susan C., 63
Thomas, 173
Baker, Edmond, 7, 30
Joseph, 7
Josiah, 7, 30
Martha T., 171
Mary, 108
Mary Elizabeth, 107
Baldwin, Anna, 61
Calista, 170
Eleazer Henry, 37, 170
Eliza, 170
Eva Jane, 117
Hannah, 37, 40
Henry, 37, 39
Henry S., 170
Lydia, 39
Reuben D., 170
Robert, 117
Sarah, 87
Ballard, Abel Evans, 105
Abiather R., 95, 176
Alyada, 164
Alzada, 47
Amanda, 176
Augusta J., 176
Benjamin, 164
Elah, 45, 176
Eliza Ann, 45, 67, 176
Fanny, 67, 164
Ballard, Frances A., 172, 176
George P., 148
Hannah, 177
Henrietta, 148
Jane, 164
Jane Ann, 177
Joseph, 45, 164
Juliette, 143, 177
Lavenia, 105
Lydia, 45
Mariette, 45, 176
Melinda, 47
Melvina, 164
Mercy, 28
Naomi, 4, 164
Osman, 176
Rachel, 164
Sarah, 176
Selah, 47, 84, 164, 176
Susan, 45, 176
Tracy, 28, 47, 67, 164
William, 105
Zeba, 47, 164, 177
Bangs, Abner, 12
Edward, 22
Hannah, 37
Jonathan, 22
Banker, Eliza, 164
Barber, Eunice, 7
Joseph, 7
Barbour, ———, 26
Adaline, Mrs., 89
Charles N., 89
Giles, 89
Zuba, 89
Barnes, Deborah Jane, 110
Barnum, Emily, 178
Barrett, Abigail, 164, 182
Adaline May, 182
Adoniram Judson, 182
Alice Augusta, 182
Alonzo Cole, 182
Amy J., 183
Ann, 183
Antha Jane, 67, 182
Antoinette, 172
Coleman Robinson, 100
Eliza, 183
Elon Galusha, 182
Emma, 183
Emma Frances, 143
Emma Jane, 100
Emma Safronia, 144, 182
Ermina Townly, 182
Fanny, 98
Helen Cerena, 182
Isaac, 53, 67, 144, 182
Isaac L., 172

Barrett, John, 98
John, Mrs., 129
Marcus, 53, 55, 143, 183
Marcus Moran, 182
Margaret Ann, 182
Martha, 35
Mary, 53
Mary E., 183
Mary Jane, 53
Minnie O., 182
Newman, 183
Osman, 183
Prudence, 50
Rachel, 55, 56
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 183
Solomon, Mrs., 99
Steven R., 100
Susan, 183
Viola, 55
Warren, 183
Barton, Sarah, 142
Bassett, Frank, 175
Geneveve, 175
Helen, 175
John, 175
Lemuel, 44
Pierpont, 44, 175
Sarah L., 175
Sarah R., 44
Bates, Ada C., 195
Anna Sarah, 92
Arthur, 92, 195
Arthur Lee, 195
Daniel Porter, 158
Julia Viletta, 158
Baxter, Beulah, 165
Clara L., 115
Elisha Cole, 165
Elizabeth, 165, 178
Frances, 165
Hannah, 29
Jane, 165
Jane Horton, 165
Jedidah, 165
John B. G., 115
Oran, 165, 178
Osmond M., 165
Sarah Ann, 165
Sarah H., 165
Thaddeus, 29, 48, 165
Thomas, 29, 48, 165, 178
Thomas C., 178
Uretta, 48, 165
Beach, Agnes Olympia, 81
Charles, 180
Cynthia, 180
Esther M., 89
Beach, Edmond, 51, 89
Edward, 180
George, 180
Harney H., 81
Jarvis Varnel, 81
John, 51, 180
Leonard D., 106
Louisa M., 51
Martha, 180
Mary, 180
Orson, 106
Varnal Douglas, 81
Beadle, Mary, 42
Beardsley, Clara W., 101
Clark, 166
Naomi, 166
Beck, Dagmer, 153
Frances, 153
Bedell, Clara, 97
Frank, 97
George Washington, 97
Grace Emma, 97
Harriet, 192
Lula Bell, 97
Paul, 97
Verge, 97
Beebe, Olive, 114
Samuel, 7
Beers, Lillie, 71
Stephen, 71
Bellyet, Mary Jane, 115
Belshaw, Elizabeth Ann, 146
James, 146
Jane, 146
Bemis, Frank T., 176
Gertrude, 176
Benjamin, Charles, 89
Bennett, Adelaide, 79
Alma Ann, 143
Ann Eliza, 181
Charles, 87
Cynthia, 51
Elizabeth A., 126
Geo. Hunber, 143
Green, Col., 87
Henry A., 79
Irving C., 190
John, 145
Julia, 44
Lois, 116
Maria, 181
Matthew L., Dr., 79, 190
Matthew W., 190
Melissa, 87
Porteous, 180
Sarah, 145
Walker, 51, 180
Bergman, Amos Cole, 179

Berry, Jabez, 31
Lemuel, 30
Lydia, 30
Mary or Mercy, 12
Mehitable, 30
Rebecca, 31
Susan, 32, 34
Besson, Frances Ellen, 72
Welborn, 72
Bird, Mary A., Mrs., 160
Birdsall, Archibald, 49
Elizabeth, 49
Bixby, Genevieve, 146
Henry Merrill, 146
Willard G., 146
Black, Ada Eleanor, 112
George, 112
Melville, 112
Blackburn, Edla May, 194
Roy Cameron, 194
Blade, Elmira, 150
Portor, 150
Blaine, Electra, 79
Blair, Catharine, 130
Flora Linda, 130
John, 130
Walter Joseph, 130
Bloomer, Sadie E., 188
Blount, Lucie S., 151
Boardman, Herbert, 92
Truman, 92
Ursula, 92
Bobbett, Obediance, 7
Bolton, Maria, 69
Bong, Agnes, 191
Joseph H., 191
Booth, Carl Shaw, 147
Huldah Victoria, 147
Borodel, Ann, 16
Bourbon, Mary, 99
Bouton, Elizabeth, 32
Bower, Bertram, 186
Caroline De F., 63
Carroll, 186
Effingham, 63, 186
Ferry, 186
Frank, 186
Homer, 186
Katie, 186
Theron, 186
Bowman, Ella, 115
Samuel W., 115
Boyd, Althea, 67
James, 67
Nellie, 67
Boynton, Nancy, 70
Bradbury, Sarah, 82
Bradford, Almira, 64
Bradford, Perese, 64
Bradstreet, Mercy, 14
Simon, 14
Brayton, Almeda Maria, 139
Brazin, Catharine, 94
Breunig, Fred. W., 151
Rose Althea, 151
Brewster family, 9
Love, 21
Mary, 9
Patience, 9
William, 9
Brien, Mary M., 160
Thomas, 160
Brigham, Emma F., 74
Bristol, Lydia, 90
Phebe, 179
Porter, 179
Bronson, Jemima, 14
Brooks, Fannie A., 186
Fred. M., 186
Leora, 141
Brophy, Mary Catharine, 72
Brower, Mary, 169
Brown, ———, 56
Charles, Dr., 143
Cora Electa, 142
Daniel, 166
Eliza, 155
George, 14, 196
Harriet Esther, 143
Hannah Gannett, 196
Ida May, 187
James M., 40, 173
Katharine, 57
Laura Eliza, 187
Mary Ann, 66
Milan Marcellus, 142
Minerva Ann, 40
Sarah Ann, 166
Stella Lovella, 187
Thomas H., 66, 187
Brownell, Eunice, 7
Mary, 104
Morgan, 104
Susan, 150
Browner, Emma Matilda, 95
Jacob, 95
Brundage, Harriet, 98
Brundell, Anna, 134
Brush, ———, 162
Bryan, Ida May, 131
John Wilson, 131
William, 131
Bryant, Loraine, 91
Buck, Daisy Ellen, 158
Frederick J., 158
Buckbee, Robert, 170

Buckbee, Sarah Emeline, 170
Buckingham, Esther, 34
Budd, Fannie Ames, 156
James, 101
Jane Ann, 101
John Spafford, 156
Buell, Charles, 117
Helen, 117
Bunnell, Beulah, 165
Mary, 170
Miles, 165
Burch, Susannah, 7
Burnett. Helen Gertrude, 123
William Hiram, 123
Burr, Bradley, 167
Lydia, 167
Bushnell, Hortense, 134
Button, Dency E., 137
Byington, Elizabeth, 110

Caldwell, Abigail, 17
Jane, 130
Mary, 15, 60, 61
Matthew, 17
Calhoun, Grace, 190
Calkins, Elijah, 7
Lenora, 115
Sarah, 7
Campbell, Augusta Malvina, 97
Geo. Washington, 142
Nettie, 142
Samuel Reed, 97
Carey, George W., 148
Mary Amelia, 148
Cargill, James, 102
Letitia, 102
Carl, Adah, 47
Carley, Emma, 186
Carlton, Elizabeth, 185
Frank, 185
Carpenter, John, 47
Mary E., 183
Sarah, 47
Carr, Ida, 141
Jesse Foster, 141
Robert, 141
Carter, David, 7
Hannah, 126
Cartright, Elizabeth, 36
Carver, Barnabas, 29, 164
Charlotte, 94
Delicy S., 178
Hannah, 164
Hannah Ann, 143
Hannah Jane, 48
Hosea, 48, 178
Ida, 178
James, 48, 94
Carver, John, 29
Juliette, 177
Phebe, 172
Sarah, 29
Sarietta, 178
Stephen W., 143, 177
Timothy, 29
Case, Albert, 107, 196
Alice, 7
George Valentine, 196
Gertrude, 196
Hannah Gannett, 196
Ida Stoutenberg, 196
Lydia Hathaway, 107
Mary Frances, 196
Minnie Adeline, 196
Nathan, 107
Nathan Amos, 196
Cass, Daniel, 156
Ella C., 156
Catlin, Mary, 137
Cavender, Ada Theresa, 121
Harriet, 120
John Milton M., 120, 121
Cavinder, Viola, 165
Caywood, Eva, 182
Frank, 182
Chambers, Charity, 131
Chandler, Margaret, 15
Chapman, Delia, 64
Elizabeth, 58
Hannah, 44
Henry, Rev., 64
Jeremiah, 58
Sarah A., 104
Charde, Jeremiah, 153
Margaret Jane, 153
Charlton, Ermina Townley, 182
William John, 182
Chase, Alvin, 32, 166
Anna, 167
Betsey, 167
Caroline, 166
Charlotte, 100
Clara Mabel, 149
Cynthia, 166
Cyrus, 100, 166
Daniel, 167
Darius, 166
Elizabeth, 166
Ellen, 166
Elmer, 34, 167
Eunice, 34
Frank, 166
Henah, 167
Henry Nichols, 166
Hiram, 166
Iva, 167

Chase, Jane, 166
John, 166
John M., 149
Lydia 167
Lyman, 166
Maria, 167
Mary, 166
Mary W., 166
Maynard Hosmer, 149
Naomi, 166
Obed, 167
Obediah, 32, 34
Phebe, 166
Robert, 167
Ruth, 32
Sarah, 166, 167
Sarah Ann, 166
Sophia, 167
Susan, 166
Zillah, 166
Chatfield, Chas., 152
Florence Emma, 152
Cherry, Ann Elizabeth, 175
Vinton, 175
Chester, Ruth, 22
Chichester, Sarah, 7
Christ, Elizabeth, 138
Christian, ———, 170
Daniel P., 193
Mary E., 193
Clark, Angeline, 149
Augusta, 173
Elias, Dr., 173
Harriet Calista, 120
Herbert Ralph, 120
John C., 81
Ralph Jerome, 120
Clary, Ellen, 70
John, 70
Clausen, Minerva Ann, 40
Olan, 40, 173
William, 40, 173
Clement, Eleanor, 82
Clements, Henry Clay, 92
Maria, 92
Clendening, Edward, 89
Grace J., 193
Hannah, 89
Lillian J., 193
Mary E., 193
Pearl B., 193
Robert, 89, 193
Roberta, 193
Close, Reuben, 7
Coburn, Mary, 140
Miner T., 140
Samantha L., 136
Cochrane, Nancy R., 80
Cocks, Emily, 81
Mary, 80
Coder, Emily, 180
Cole, Aaron Hazen, 43, 73
Abel B., 148
Abiatha, 48
Abigail, 98
Abner Bangs, 38, 46, 63, 80, 124, 153
Abner Sweetland, 63, 110
Abraham, 3
Adah, 37, 59, 89, 165
Ada Blanche, 137
Ada Eleanor, 112
Ada Elvira, 135
Ada Esther, 137
Ada Frances, 91
Ada Isadore, 136
Ada Jane, 51
Ada Louise, 121
Ada Lulu, 157
Ada M., 149
Ada Olive, 88
Ada Theresa, 121
Addie, 118
Addie Belle, 136
Addie J., 131
Addie May, 110
Addison, 79, 124
Adelbert, 90, 137
Adele M., 111
Adelia, 44, 64
Adelia Tidd, 61
Adeline, 44, 49, 60, 79, 130
Adeline Eleanor, 112
Adeline Minerva, 54
Adoniram Judson, 55, 74, 97, 101
Agnes Eleanor, 82
Agnes Maria, 140
Agnes Olympia, 81
Aileen, 71
Alaida, 139
Alanson, 40
Albert, 80
Albert G., 106, 148
Albert George, 115, 131
Albert Levi, 157
Albert Stevens, 162
Albertine, 152
Alexander Hamilton, 90, 137
Alfred, 40, 67
Alice, 71, 97, 111, 125, 141
Alice Bertha, 112
Alice Edna, 150
Alice Emily, 81
Alice Fidelia, 158
Alice Jane, 101, 125
Allen, 45, 56, 99, 108, 149

Cole, Allen M., 111
Alma Ann, 143
Alma R., 90
Almeda, 45
Almeran Horace, 143
Almira, 64
Almon, 38
Alonzo, 38, 66
Alonzo E., 111
Alonzo Ojida, 53, 84, 95
Alta Belle, 138
Althea, 67
Alvah, 44, 60, 106
Alveyson, 47
Alyada, 164
Alzada, 45, 47
Amanda, 48, 53, 67, 69, 79
Amedee Berthold, 83, 127
Amedee Jackson, 154
Amos Rogers, 60, 107
Amos Rogers Tunison, 108, 150
Amy Budd, 156
Anadella C., 111
Angeline, 72, 149
Angeline Mary, 111
Angevine, 102
Ann, 68, 161
Ann Amanda, 67
Ann Elizabeth, 57, 61, 103
Ann W., 96
Anna, 32, 43, 50, 61
Anna Eliza, 66
Anna Louise, 154
Anna Mary, 94, 127
Anna Ruth, 156
Anna Sarah, 92
Anne, 24
Anne Amelia, 129
Annie, 101, 136
Annie Augusta, 98
Annie C., 117
Annie E., 144
Annie Jackson, 128
Annie Louise, 96
Annie Orlinda, 114
Annis, 35, 45
Ansel, 44
Antha Jane, 67, 100
Anthony Wm., 58, 101, 102
Antoinette, 41, 54, 57, 68, 145
Antoinette Kelley, 68
Arnet Judson, 142
Arthur, 113, 124, 152
Arthur B., 111
Arthur Bliss, 136
Arthur Enos, 89, 137
Arthur Lawrence, 111
Arthur Vincent, 139, 158
Cole, Arvah Hopkins, 94, 140
Asahel, 32, 50, 52, 86
Augusta, 64
Augusta Malvina, 97
Augustus, 162
Aurelia, 85
Aurelia Celestine, 113
Austin, 126, 154
Azmon Wood, 52
Azubah, 34
Barnum, 66
Barret Ellis, 153
Belle Frances, 97
Benjamin Otto, 153
Bernice, 142
Berry, 32, 47
Bertha, 110, 114
Bertha Marguerite, 118
Bertha May, 145
Bertine, 142
Bessie, 136, 139
Bessie Jane, 142
Bessie Laura, 156
Bethia, 37
Betsey, 45, 62, 89
Betsey A., 102
Blanche, 126
Blanche Owens, 126
Bulah Virginia, 162
Burr Marion, 131
Burt, 125
Burt Scott, 46
Byron, 42, 71
Byron Hopkins, 72
Caroline, 53, 85
Caroline C., 120
Calista Jane, 67
Calvin, 115
Carrie Amelia, 134
Carrie Anna, 140
Carrie Augusta, 96
Carrie Frances, 93
Carrie L., 107
Carrie Louise, 140
Carrie M., 160
Carrie Moore, 140
Cassie Belle, 143
Catharine, 50, 60, 88, 105, 125
Catharine Beatrice, 148
Cecelia Almira, 138
Cecil Aurelia, 113
Celia Octavia, 150
Cepha Hortense, 115
Charity, 28
Charles, 37, 58, 60, 62, 97, 102, 103, 106, 130, 142, 155, 162
Chas. Alland, 114
Chas. Briggs, 46, 81, 125

Cole, Chas. E., 88, 134
Chas. Cavender, 120
Charles E., 100, 105, 106
Chas. Green, 50, 84
Chas. Henry, 65, 114
Chas. Herbert, 138
Chas. Homer, 159
Chas. Lewis, 86, 131
Chas. Norton, 57, 101
Chas. Ogden, 101, 103, 147
Chas. Philip, 144, 159
Chas. Wm., 98, 143
Charlotte, 60, 94, 100, 105
Charlotte Angeline, 111
Charlotte Caroline, 121
Charlotte De Forest, 63
Charlotte Eva, 64
Charlotte Louise, 141
Chester, 38
Chester David, 114
Chester Enos, 98, 142
Chester Glenn, 113, 151
Chester S., 65
Chester Scott, 63, 112
Chloe, 61, 108
Chloe Ann, 41, 71
Christopher Oliver, 125, 153
Circassia Jenette, 80
Clara Bell, 149
Clara C., 129
Clara L., 115
Clara Lucretia, 118
Clara Mabel, 149
Clara W., 101
Clarissa, 161
Clarie Belle, 162
Clarence, 142
Clarinda, 48, 61
Clarissa Malissa, 63
Claude, 97, 142
Claude Burton, 133
Clayton, 116, 152
Clementina, 82
Clemina, 63
Clinton Harold, 148
Clyde, 98, 142
Cora Electa, 142
Cora Lillian, 127
Cora M., 140
Cora May, 154
Cora Verna, 81
Cordelia L., 160
Cornelia A., 117
Cornelia Minor, 99
Crystal J., 156
Cynthia, 13, 32, 51, 53, 54
Cynthia L., 133
Cynthia M., 137
Cole, Cyrus, 36, 60, 98
Cyrus E., 106
Dagmer, 153
Daisy Ellen, 158
Daniel, 3, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 30, 33, 42, 115
Daniel Delevan Pratt, 156
Daniel H., 34, 56, 144, 159
Daniel Harrison, 73
Daniel Webster, 54
Darius, 60, 107, 108, 149
David, 24, 29, 37, 41, 64, 69
David B., 38
David Elliott, 70, 116
David Orlando, 63, 111
Dean Jervis, 133
Deborah, 162
Delephine, 131
Delevan Samuel, 88, 135, 157
Delia, 64
Della Mason, 136
DeWitt Clinton, 60, 144, 150, 158
Diana, 149
Don Samuel, 133
Donald Merritt, 160
Donald Robinson, 160
Doris Emma, 158
Dorothea, 126
Dorothy, 154
Dorothy Drake, 151
Dorothy Elizabeth, 141
Dorothy Lucille, 155
Dorothy M., 156
Druzilla, 92
Dunbar, 127
Dwight, 152
Dwight H., 64, 114
Ebenezer, 27, 28, 33-35, 37, 51, 57, 58, 60, 63, 102, 105, 106, 148
Edgar Thomas, 91, 138
Edith, 71, 102, 141, 142, 152
Edith Leonard, 133
Edith M., 160
Edith Z., 145
Edmund, 62, 109
Edna, 126, 130
Edward Cammon, 155
Edward Earle, 131, 159
Edward Eleazer, 66, 115
Edward Everett, 81, 126
Edward Hanford, 127
Edward James, 147, 159
Edward Judson, 97, 142
Edwin, 59, 62, 91, 105, 106, 110, 161
Edwin Carl, 148
Edwin Charles, 161
Edwin Russell, 162
Edwin Wildman, 52, 92

Cole, Effie Elizabeth, 134
Elbert, 79
Eleanor, 82, 113
Eleanor Florence, 124
Eleanor Louise, 138
Eleazer, 29, 38
Eleazer H., 38, 56, 66
Eli, 37, 46, 51, 62, 73, 91
Eli Kelley, 70, 117
Elisha, 3, 7, 11, 12, 15, 24, 26–29, 38, 41, 64
Elisha J., 34, 57
Elisha, Jr., 25
Elisha Kelley, 69, 115
Eliza, 35, 36, 41, 52, 55, 61, 62, 102
Eliza Ann, 161
Eliza Belle, 162
Eliza Corson, 117
Eliza E., 65
Elizabeth, 29, 40, 43, 49, 50, 52, 58, 59, 87, 88, 107, 109, 130, 161
Elizabeth Ann, 146
Elmira, 58, 160
Ella, 115
Ella Ann, 71
Ella C., 156
Ella Euphemia, 95
Ella Lillian, 127
Ella Louise, 94
Ella M., 149
Ella Victoria, 115
Ellen, 62, 70, 147
Ellen Marion, 160
Elmer, 104
Elmer Archie, 157
Elmer C., 60, 109
Elmer Elkanah, 151
Elmer Ellsworth, 135, 156
Elmer Hopkins, 122
Elsie, 146, 149
Elvin Clayton, 108
Elvin Clinton, 60
Elvin Dayton, 108, 150
Elvira Laura, 108
Elvira Rosanna, 150
Elwin Samuel, 135
Emeline, 102
Emery, 161
Emily, 56, 70, 81
Emily Augusta, 95, 124
Emily Augusta Frost, 146
Emily De Russy, 117
Emily Preston, 69
Emma, 92, 144
Emma Agnes, 125
Emma Celia, 108
Emma Eliza, 100
Emma Estelle, 124, 159
Cole, Emma Frances, 80, 143
Emma Jane, 69, 71
Emma L., 114
Emma Louisa, 91, 103, 140
Emma Matilda, 95
Emma Safronia, 144
Enos, 50, 88
Enos Covert, 158
Ernest Jackson, 128
Ersula, 132
Estelle, 82, 105, 106
Estelle J., 162
Estelle Jane, 159
Esther, 45, 54, 68
Esther Adeline, 159
Esther Ann, 102
Esther M., 89
Ethel, 148
Eugene, 106, 148
Eugene Enos, 135, 157
Eugenia, 148
Eunice, 24, 27, 34, 105
Eunice Elizabeth, 81
Eunice Lucy, 136
Euphemia, 148
Eva Isabel, 124
Eva Jane, 117
Evalena Hall, 94
Evangeline, 141
Evangeline Virginie, 141
Everett F., 149
Ezra, 43, 72, 138
Faith Adelaide, 121
Fannie Ames, 155
Fannie Belle, 157
Fannie Fern, 131
Fanny, 60, 98
Fanny Estelle, 96
Fanny Hazen, 61
Ferris E., 106, 149
Fidelia Elizabeth, 88
Flora, 111
Flora Linda, 130
Florence, 139
Florence Adelaide, 139
Florence B., 160
Florence Elizabeth, 132
Florence Emma, 152
Florence Helen, 158
Florence Marion, 120
Florence Nightingale, 80
Florence Viola, 114
Francelia, 102
Frances, 91, 102, 137, 153
Frances Augusta, 138
Frances Eliza, 65
Frances Ellen, 72
Frances Louise, 120

Cole, Frances Nelson, 160
Francis Vincent, 158
Francis Wayland, 67, 115
Frank, 132, 146, 155, 161, 162
Frank Ames, 156
Frank Elsworth, 114
Frank Josiah, 94, 141
Frank M., 118
Frank Marion, 74, 120
Frank Nathaniel, 101
Frank Ogden, 151
Fred, 149
Frederick Lisle, 158
Frederick Tripler, 141
Freeborn, 54
Fremont, 79, 121
Gay, 158
Genevieve, 146
George, 101, 102, 161, 162
George C., 148
George Edward, 152
George Edwin, 124
George Eugene, 145
George Frost, 49, 86, 131
George Harrison, 57, 100
George Herbert, 79
George Henry, 101
George Ide, 74, 124
George Light, 147, 160
George Peter, 159
George Richardson, 100, 144
George Samuel, 137
George Tillott, 144
George Washington, 91, 138
Georgia Imogene, 121
Georgiania Irene, 107
Gertrude Catharine, 158
Gertrude O., 101
Gilbert, 105
Gladys Colestin, 72
Glen Walker, 151
Glorinda, 153
Goolda Ruth, 98
Grace, 81, 130, 154
Grace Elizabeth, 71
Grace Emma, 97
Grace Lena, 157
Grace Manchester, 141
Gracie B., 149
Green, 66
Grover, 115
Grover C., 129
Guy A., 90
Hallie Rachel, 83
Hannah, 11, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 37, 47, 50, 52, 53, 60, 79, 89
Hannah Ann, 143
Hannah Elizabeth, 145
Cole, Hannah Gannett, 107
Hannah H., 151
Hannah Jane, 48, 109
Hannah Maria, 63
Harlem, 50, 87, 133
Harley Lynn, 120
Harly, 139
Harmon, 39, 56
Harold Bates, 158
Harold Marion, 120
Harriet, 120, 126, 136
Harriet B., 90
Harriet Calista, 73, 120
Harriet E., 101
Harriet Eliza, 67
Harriet Ellen, 151
Harriet Esther, 143
Harriet Jane, 157
Harriet L., 99
Harriet Newell, 69
Harriet Pixley, 73
Harriet Rebecca, 91
Harrison, 39, 66, 115
Harry, 49
Harry Putnam, 139, 158
Harvey, 36, 61, 113
Harvey Townsend, 85, 130, 154
Hascall Myron, 92, 139
Hattie C., 118
Hattie Isabel, 96
Havilah, 34, 143
Hazel Dorothy, 120
Hazel Eunice, 153
Helen, 115, 117, 133, 152, 156
Helen Gertrude, 123
Helen Margaret, 159
Heman, 36, 61
Heman Hopkins, 62, 109
Henah, 34
Henrietta, 65, 148
Henry, 39, 45, 57, 102, 162
Henry B., 67
Henry B., Dr., 115
Henry Ballard, 143
Henry Clay, 46, 66, 72, 81, 99, 114, 126, 143
Henry Denison, 123
Henry Ernest, 83
Henry Leonard, 158
Henry Newton, 116
Hepzebiah, 22, 23
Herbert, 103
Herbert B., 115
Herbert Bailey, 72
Herbert Milton, 95, 141
Herman, 127
Hermon C., 127
Hermon Camp, 46, 81, 82, 83

Cole, Hervey Denison, 79
Hester Amelia, 95
Hettie Maria, 104
Hiram, 38, 55, 66, 98
Hiram Mason, 89, 136
Horace, 55, 64, 98, 113, 152
Horace Wellington, 142
Horton Sherwood, 102, 145
Howard, 148, 156
Howard F. Victor, 154
Howard Loud, 71
Howard Thomas, 162
Hugh Clifford, 114
Hugh Franklin, 71
Huldah, 41
Huldah Booth, 148
Huldah Victoria, 147
Hymen, 45, 79
Ida, 110, 135, 141
Ida Belle, 110
Ida Elizabeth, 109
Ida Elmira, 146
Ida F., 153
Ida Lucretia, 151
Ida May, 131
Idalia, 155
Idaho, 152
Inez Elvira, 137
Ira, 50, 61, 84, 85, 155
Ira Hazen, 18, 44, 74
Ira Joseph, 123
Ira Savory, 87, 133
Ira T., 90
Ira Woodruff, 132, 155
Irine, 146
Irma, 127
Irma Estelle, 70
Irving Washington, 79, 122
Isaac, 3
Isaac Thompson, 51, 90
Isabel, 71
Isabella, 109
Israel, 22, 23
Ivah, 34, 55
Ivy, 154
Ivy Annista, 153
Ivy Louise, 111
J. Stanley, 154
Jacob, 41, 68
Jacob Edwin, 145
James, 3, 22, 24, 35, 58, 59, 64, 103, 113
James A., 147
James Garfield, 139
James Henry, 105, 147
James Kelley, 80, 124
James Madison, 47, 82
James Monroe, 46
Cole, James Ogden, 58
James Riley, 148
James Stanley, 130, 154
James Vernon, 160
James W., 98
James Wood, 60, 107
Jane, 24, 68, 101
Jane Ann, 85, 101, 110
Jane Bradley, 140
Jane Elizabeth, 137
Jane Thursey, 73
Jarvis Asaheh, 85, 130
Jarvis Washburn, 45, 79
Jason Haven, 135, 157
Jasper, 54, 68
Jay C., 134, 156
Jeannette, 80
Jennie, 101, 102, 152
Jennie Antoinette, 145
Jennie Augusta, 95
Jennie Frances, 149
Jennie Louise, 109
Jennie W., 148
Jeremiah, 59, 147
Jerome, 67
Jesse, 34, 55, 56
Jessie Edith, 72
Jessie Fremont, 100
Jessie Lena, 96
Jewett, 126
Job, 3, 21
John, 3, 21–24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 38, 45, 55, 62, 65, 103, 110
John Benjamin, 58
John Berry, 53, 94
John Elkanah, 61
John Emory, 102
John Hall, 73
John Jackson, 128, 154
John Peck, 80, 124
John Reasoner, 124, 153
John Roberts, 79, 123, 144
John Rogers, 109, 151
John Tyler, 65
John Wood, 85
Jonathan, 24, 41, 70
Jordan J., 49
Joseph, 13, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 35, 49, 50, 59, 87
Joseph Bailey, 85, 129
Joseph Ganong, 84, 125, 129
Joseph George, 157
Joseph W., 88, 134
Joseph Watson, 54, 96
Josephine Howes, 116
Joshua, 12, 24–27, 30, 44
Jules Francis, 71
Julia, 39, 43, 56, 66, 118

Cole, Julia Augusta, 68
Julia Fenn, 91
Julia Frances, 104
Julia Hill, 160
Julia Viletta, 158
Juliette, 64
Kate Geraldine, 151
Katharine, 115
Katharine Ann, 58
Kenneth Besson, 72
Kittie, 159
Laban, 41, 60
Laura, 39, 88, 135, 162
Laura Amelia, 125
Laura J., 66, 90
Laura Jane, 157
Laura May, 135
Lavenia, 105
Lavenia Stevens, 162
Le Grand, 62
Leander, 64, 114
Lelia Floyd, 127
Leon Edwin, 67
Leon Jacob, 116
Leota, 155
Lester Abner, 153
Lester Stanley, 153
Letitia, 102
Levi, 55, 68, 98
Levi H., 67
Levi Hall, 33, 34, 53
Lewis, 36, 60
Lewis Edgar, 100, 145
Lewis Gregory, 129
Lewis Porter, 92
Lewis W., 108, 149
Libbeus, 36
Lillie, 71, 111
Lizzie E., 151
Loella Augusta, 97
Lois S., 73
Louis Jacob, 157
Louisa, 63, 66, 106
Louisa Jane, 66
Louisa M., 51
Louise, 18, 44, 46, 105
Louise Laura, 129
Lovisa, 55
Lowell Vincent, 158
Lucena Catharine, 128
Lucie S., 151
Lucie Ruth, 155
Lucretia, 59, 109
Lucy, 54, 63, 130
Lucy Harriet, 129
Luella Jane, 130
Luke Salathiel, 135
Lulu, 111
Cole, Lurana, 59, 104
Lurana Elizabeth, 147
Lydia, 31, 43, 45, 57, 73, 108
Lydia Bloomer, 73
Lydia Hathaway, 107
Lyman Mason, 63, 111
Mabel, 150
Mae, 83
Maine, 149
Malissa B., 162
Malvina, 101
Maple Lucille, 153
Marcus, 50
Margaret, 27, 33, 35, 103, 104, 156, 163
Margaret Ann, 102
Margaret Jane, 153
Margaret Lavinia, 147
Maria, 89, 92
Maria Elizabeth, 101
Marie Antoinette, 100, 144
Marie Louise, 141
Marinda, 86
Marion, 123, 126
Marion E., 129
Marion Lucena, 129
Marjorie, 152
Marjorie Jackson, 128
Martha, 51, 85, 94, 106, 126
Marvin, 61
Mary, 3, 11, 22–24, 26, 33, 35, 40, 55, 58–60, 65, 79, 80, 83, 84, 90, 98, 102, 104, 115, 116, 123, 129, 133, 140, 157, 161
Mary A., 72, 124, 149, 160
Mary Ann, 53, 62, 66, 67, 92, 107
Mary Ann (Allen), Mrs., 108
Mary Ann Ball, 86
Mary Almira, 131
Mary Amelia, 148
Mary Caroline, 74
Mary Constance, 116
Mary Cynthia, 98
Mary Downes, 144
Mary Elizabeth, 63, 70, 96, 102, 130, 146, 151
Mary Ellen, 101, 125, 128
Mary Fayette, 84, 95
Mary Frances, 103, 161
Mary Gladys, 128
Mary Horton, 88
Mary Jane, 55, 80, 103, 112, 115, 119
Mary Lillian, 139
Mary Louisa, 91
Mary Luella, 114
Mary Lydia, 118
Mary M., 160

Cole, Mary Margaret, 57
Mary Taylor. 120
Mary Washburn, 61
Matilda, 159
Matilda Louisa, 73, 138
Maude, 113, 135
Maude Evelyn, 123
Maxwell, 117
May, 146
May Belle, 113, 145
Medora Jane, 110
Mehitable, 7, 30, 31
Melinda, 47, 50, 62, 114
Melissa, 87, 103, 116
Melvena, 164
Mercy, 28, 47
Merrick L., 65
Milan Jedediah, 52
Mildred, 148
Millie, 114
Millie M., 134
Milo, 51
Milo Van Duzen, 52, 92, 139
Mina Elizabeth, 151
Miner Coburn, 140
Miner Thomas, 44, 74, 118
Minerva, 69, 86, 87, 161
Minerva Ann, 40
Minerva Ruth, 50
Minnie, 67, 73, 126, 156
Minnie May, 112
Minnie Rachel, 134
Mortimer, 133, 156
Mortimer Belding, 101, 145
Moses, 24
Moses Hazen, 60
Muriel, 152
Myron Rowland, 52
Myrtie, 149

Nancy, 44, 85, 90, 91
Nancy R., 80
Naomi, 27, 30, 35, 38
Nathalie Rachel, 128
Nathan, 7, 8, 24, 27, 30–32, 35, 38, 45, 47, 51, 57, 63, 82, 83, 89, 101, 128
Nathan Edward, 125, 153
Nathan Thompson, 91, 130, 155
Nathan W., 92, 140
Nellie, 138, 156
Nellie B., 147
Nellie Belle, 65
Nellie Emeline, 122
Nellie Josephine, 107
Nellie Louise, 96
Nellie Walker, 117
Nelson, 62
Nettie, 142
Cole, Newissa, 48, 164
Newell, 82
Norma, 138, 152
Norman, 56, 156
Norman Sheldon, 69, 116
Norvin Green, 144
Obed, 29, 39
Ogden, 36, 56, 61, 99, 102, 109, 151
Olive, 114
Olive O., 153
Olive Secord, 159
Oliver C., 46
Oliver Garrison, 80, 125
Oliver Kenneth, 125
Olonzo, 162
Onken Willard, 70, 117
Ormond Hayes, 48, 83
Orson, 109
Orville Porter, 73
Orville Seymour, 131
Orville Webster, 137, 158
Oscar Gregory, 139
Otis, 4, 107, 149
Otis Hazen, 129
Otto Paris, 130, 154

Paul Forshay, 159
Peninnah Owen, 145
Percival Victor, 83
Peter James, 103, 147
Phebe, 24, 36, 49
Phebe Ann, 86
Phebe J., 56
Phebe Jane, 79
Philip, 115
Polly, 38
Prentiss Ingraham, 154
Priscilla, 25, 103
Priscilla Ann, 28
Prudence, 88

Rachel, 39, 56, 57, 66, 115, 136
Rachel Adelia, 134
Rachel Emily, 92
Rachel Jane, 106
Ralph, 152
Ralph Dana, 121
Ralph Leroy, 154
Ralph Tichenor, 140
Ralph Tunis, 74, 120
Rama Milan, 142
Ramah, 33, 53, 54, 94
Ramah Elliot, 141
Ray Freeman, 150
Raymond Lamont, 159
Raymond Wiltsie, 157
Rebecca, 21, 47, 128
Rebecca Augustine, 125
Rebecca Fagan, 128
Rebecca Lane, 82, 83

Cole, Reuben, 29, 36, 56, 99
Richard Barton, 142
Richard Hood, 83
Rixford, 148
Robert Frank, 118
Robert Sly, 155
Robert Walker, 135, 157
Roena, 110
Roger Garwood, 158
Rollin Elwood, 158
Rollo M., 111
Romaine Harvey, 61
Rose, 155
Rose Althea, 151
Roxie Lura, 153
Roy Edgar, 139
Ruby Beatrice, 153
Rudy, 127
Rufus, 42, 70
Rufus Jay, 70
Ruth, 22, 23, 32, 155
Ruth Alva, 158
Ruth Esther, 137
Ruth Payne, 96
Ruth Violet, 142
Sallie, 161
Samantha, 73
Samantha L., 136
Samuel, 32, 50, 161, 162
Samuel Bailey, 86, 132
Sarah, 3, 23, 29, 34, 37, 45, 56, 58, 99, 101, 103, 142, 145, 157
Sarah A., 88
Sarah Almira, 131
Sarah Anna, 51
Sarah C., 95
Sarah H., 73
Sarah Jane, 39, 81, 106
Sarah Louisa, 79
Sarah Maria, 38
Sarah Roxanna, 44
Saxon, 126
Selema, 147
Sepha, 148
Seraphina, 133
Sidney Townsend, 151
Spencer Houghton, 67
Stanley Sands, 145
States G., 49
Stuart, 155
Susan, 45, 52, 69, 70, 84, 86, 99
Susan C., 63
Susan Elizabeth, 105, 110
Susan Jane, 104, 111
Susan Lydia, 150
Susannah, 32
Thaddeus, 80
Thaddeus Lincoln, 124
Cole, Thankful, 24
Theda, 39
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 99, 104
Theron, 39, 53, 67, 105, 147
Theron Hopkins, 67
Thomas, 59, 104, 161
Thomas Edgar, 147, 160
Thomas Owen, 57, 100
Thurza, 36
Tillie Grant, 115
Tillott, 56, 100
Timothy, 22, 161
Trenton Leland, 117
Una, 126
Uretta, 48, 165
Ursula, 51, 92
Van Renselaer, 115
Vashti, 35
Vashti Susan, 58
Velma Bailey, 153
Vera Giddings, 162
Victor Leroy, 130
Victoria, 154
Vida Beatrice, 153
Vincent Peter, 147
Viola, 55, 147
Viola May, 157
Virtue Elvira, 65
Walter, 101
Walter Bailey, 124, 153
Walter Hascall, 139
Walter Henry, 114
Walter Sinclair, 66
Walter Todd, 66
Wallace Henry, 94, 140
Warren, 65
Warren Ramah, 87, 88
Washburn Ogden, 61
Watson, 51, 90
Webster Knapp, 89, 136
Wilbur, 110
Wilbur Milton, 92
Wilhelmina, 160
Willard Harvey, 71
Willard Leonard, 71
William, 22, 23, 32, 35, 58–60, 104, 105, 146, 162
William Denison, 79
William Elmer, 151
William Gregory, 129
William H., 102, 110
William Henry, 73, 91, 138
William Ide, 118
William J., 147
William Jay, 133
William John, 103, 146
William L., 111
William Martin, 55, 97

Cole, William R., 104
William Rappleye, 74, 117
William Sylvester, 96
William Walker, 115
William Wallace, 63, 112, 162
William Van Zant, 80
Willie, 113
Wray Lincoln, 149, 160
Yates Thompson, 88, 133
Zachariah, 98
Zachary Taylor, 81, 126
Zella Alice, 125
Zellah Celeno, 128
Zillah, 37, 50, 61, 98, 100
Zora Belle, 97
Zuba, 89
Colgrove, Florence E., 132
Katharine, 198
Olive Cole, 198
Silas C., 132
Walter, 132, 198
Collier, Elizabeth, 21
Mary, 9, 21
Rebecca, 21
Sarah, 21
William, 9, 21
Colmore, Eliza Ann, 161
Sallie, 161
William, 161
Colwell, Adah, 59
Asahel Cole, 181
Editha, 181
Eliza Jane, 181
Ezra, 52, 181
Hannah, 52, 98
Martha Augusta, 181
Mary, 80
Phebe, 165, 181
Thomas, 52, 59
Zillah, 100, 166
Comstock, Charity, 150
Condit, Mary A., Mrs., 124
Conely, Olivia, 180
Thomas, 180
Conklin, Sarah, 175
William, 175
Cool, Edith, 152
Samuel, 152
Cooper, ——, 169
Agnes, 176
Edward Clarence, 132, 198
Ezekiel, Capt., 5
Frank L., 115
Marion Sarah, 198
Rachel, 115
Sarah Eleanor, 188
William, 132
Copeland, Alice L., 158
Copley, Georgia, 175
Corbet, Mary Ellen, 128
William Zachary, 128
Corbitt, Almira Ann, 120
Cordill, Eleanor, 113
Hiram, 113
Cornelius, Mary J., 150
Cornell, Catharine, 180
Warren, 180
Cornwell, Almira, 152
Corson, Mary, 117
Mary M., 119
Cortrite, Hattie E., 174
Covert, Magdalena, 108
Rynear, Col., 108
Cramer, Anna, 167
Crane, Jared, 84
Noah H., 164
Susannah, 164
Crawford, Coleman, 167
Esther, 133
Frances, 137
John, 137
Julia, 167
Crisp, George, 22
Crissey, Caleb, 175
Elizabeth, 175
Frederick, 80
Grace, 190
John W., 190
Mary, 80
Mary Alice, 190
Morris C., 80, 190
Nancy Ethel, 190
Ruth, 174
Ruth Elizabeth, 190
Susan Agnes, 190
William Morris, 190
Crocker, Margaret, 94
Cronk, Susan, 35
Crosby, Clara, 62
Elizabeth, 12
Enoch, 41, 163
Eunice, 27, 163
Hannah, 163
Jane, 163
Lydia, 31
Nathan, 27, 31, 163
Phebe, 162
Stephen, 163
Cross, Maria, 85
Sarah Emma, 95
Crowther, Charles C., 185
Lorena, 185
Cummings, Leonard, 170
Martha A., 128
Mary, 170
Cunningham, Mary, 117

Curry, Ann, 102
George, 165
Hannah, 165
Peter B., 95
Sarah Amanda, 95
Cutler, Sarah Jane, 155

Dakin, Emma, 144
James J., 144
Joshua, 7
Rebecca, 7
Simon, 6, 7
Dargavel, Rachel, 96
Darrow, Lydia, 91
Dart, Daniel, 14
Elizabeth, 14
Davenport, Clarissa, 90
Davis, Belle Frances, 97
Edith Sedina, 196
Grace Muriel, 196
Loella Augusta, 97
Paul Judson, 196
Philip Judson, 97
Reginald Sidney, 196
Sarah, 105
Sidney Cornish, 97, 196
Tillie Grant, 115
William, 97
William Henry, 97
William Howard, 97
Daw, Elizabeth, 97
Day, Annie, 136
Maria L., 98
Dayton, Asa, 108
Elvira Laura, 108
Kate, 181
Dean, Chester B., 193
Elizabeth, 84
Ersula, 132
Jervis, 132
Julia, 70
Laura Eunice, 193
Deane, Stephen, 23
Debar, Harriet B., 90
Jacob, 90
De Groot, Eliza, 91
Delaney, Frances, 91
De Long, John, 150
Mabel, 150
Denison family, 15
Agnes, 176
Beckwith, 16, 18, 44, 74
Christopher, 16
Daniel, 15
Edward, 16
Frank H., 176
George, 16
George B., 181
Denison, Gertrude, 176
Louise, 44
Mary, 176
Mary Caroline, 17, 18, 74
Mercy, 16
Samuel, 16
Susan B., 181
William, 15
James Floyd, 176
James Henry, 44, 176
James Hervey, 18, 19
John, 16
Dennis, Laura, 162
Depew, Annie Louisa, 184
Elmira, 58
George Washington, 58, 184
Julia, 184
Vashti Susan, 58, 184
William Willoby, 184
De Vall, Harriet, 157
Dexter, Harriet, 134
Diamond, ———, 169
Dingee, Charlotte, 57
David, 32
Martha Elizabeth, 32
Doane, Daniel, 22
Hepzeibah, 22
John, 22
Dodds, George, 180
Nancy, 180
Dolbee, Blanche Owens, 126
Shadrack R., 126
Donk, Flora, 111
Doolittle, Alma R., 90
Alonzo, 90
Doran, David, 145
Hannah Elizabeth, 145
Doremus, Andrew J., 95
Dorothy Carl, 196
Ella Euphemia, 95
Harry Whitehouse, 95, 195
Helen Marguerite, 195
Jeannette Claire, 196
Robert Child, 195
Doty, Ada Bertha, 194
M. Seward, 194
Sarah, 185
Douglas, James, 80
Jeanette, 80
Douglass, Hattie C., 118
Rawlins, 118
Doughty, George, 62, 185
Maria, 97
Mary Ann (Fowler), 62
Downer, Martha, 51
Downing, Harry Venton, 157
Doyle, Cora May, 154
Sarah Clarkson, 109

Doyle, William Alfred, 154
Drew, Sarah, 98
Dronyor, Clara Bell, 149
Dudley, Anna, 14
Durand, Nettie M., 191
Durfee, Aaron B., 88, 192
Borden, 88
Frank, 192
Sarah A., 88
Durland, Lewis H., 173
Sarah, 173
Durrand, Hannah M., 51
Dykeman, Jessie, 188
Willard J., 188

Eager, Laura Phebe, 192
William Blake, 192
Eames, Anna Matilda, 128
Earle, Ada Jane, 51
Florence Adele, 180
George, 180
Ida J., 180
Marcus, 180
Olivia, 180
Riley, 51, 180
William, 51
Eastman, Hezekiah, 7
Joseph D., 7
Eastwood, Alvin, 107
Elizabeth, 107
Ebelmesser, Caroline, 120
Edelmann, Florence C., 186
Henry, 186
Edmonds, Charles Oscar, 141
Chauncey Brooks, 141
Edith, 141
Edsall, David, 167
Zillah, 167
Edson, Fanny, Mrs., 65
Edwards, Betsey, 51, 89
Egleston, Deborah, 162
Ellis, Betsey, 62
Elmer, Martin, 7
Emlitch, Marcellus, 185
Ophelia, 185
Emmons, Eliza, 52
Isaac, 52
English, John, 98
Zillah, 98
Estrange, Mary L., 93
Evans, Elizabeth, 71, 166
Everett, Charles, 106
Louisa, 106
Mary, 92
Everts, Phebe, 133

Faatz, Wilhelmina, 160
Fagin, Aaron W., 82
Fagin, Rebecca Lane, 82
Fairchild, Clarissa, 48
Farnham, Adelbert Marcillus, 134
John, 134
Millie M., 134
Farrington, Charles, 169
Ebenezer, 169
Jane, 169
Mary, 169
Vashti, 35
William, 35, 169
Feigles, Mary Ann, 177
Fenn, Maria, 181
George J., 181
Fero, Nancy, 91
Peter, 91
Ferro, Jane Ann, 85
Ferris, Amanda, 69
Andrew, 69
David Augustus, 124
Deborah, 51
Emily Augusta, 124
Harriet Amelia, 159
Lurana, 58
Field, Sarah, 41
Finch, Mary, 104
Tremaine, 104
Fisher, Bertha, 106
Edwin, 106
Elizabeth, 10
Freeman, 106
Jane, 172
John J., 172
Martha, 106
Fitch, Catharine, 131
Flagg, James M., 97
Zora Belle, 97
Flanagin, Joseph S., 81
Fogle, Albertine, 152
Benjamin, 152
Folger, Charles Worth, 184
Vashti Susie, 184
Ford, Catharine, 83
Forshay, Matilda, 159
John Wesley, 159
Foster, Eleanor, 42, 68, 70
Huldah, 52
Fowler, Benjamin, 62, 185
Clarissa, 161
Eli, 185
Elizabeth, 173
Esther, 68
Irine, 185
John W., 185
Major, 62
Mary, 79
Mary Ann, 62
Sarah, 185

Fowler, William, 68
Francis, Lucinda, 134
Lucinda H., 134
French, Alta Belle, 138
Edward Ernest, 138
William, 138
Freeman, John, 9
Joseph, 10
Mary, 10
Nathaniel, 10
Rebecca, 10, 11, 27
Thomas, 10
Fritcher, Elizabeth Maria, 85
Frost, Adeline, 44, 130
David, 49
Emily Augusta, 146
George, 33, 44
Jacob, 130
Julia, 167
Laura, 167, 176
Lucy Emma, 152
Lydia, 57
Mary, 33
Morris, 44, 167, 176
Orville C., 167
Phebe, 49
Sarah, 164
Sarah A., 167
Sarah J., 167
Susan, 176
Underhill, 84
Fuller, Addie, 191
Desire, 163
Lillie, 111
Mercy, 22
Robert, 7, 30
Samuel, Rev., 22

Gadbury, Hannah, 128
Gainey, Julia, 134
Galloway, Jane, 101
Ganong family, 48
Aaron, 176
Abigail, 47, 52
Adah, 48
Alexander, 83
Amanda, 176
Augusta J., 176
Calista, 40
Clarinda, 48
Daniel, 48
Deborah, 178
Emily, 178
Isaac, 48
Jacob, 48
John, 48
Jonet, 48, 178
Joseph, 40
Martha, 40, 48
Ganong, Mary, 83
Oscar, 178
Reuben, 48
Ga Nunn, Lewis, 144
Mary Downes, 144
Gardner, James Lion, 86
John Lion, 86
Lizzie E., 151
Marinda, 86
Gay, Rebecca, 85
Genung, John, 48
Getchell, Clara, 173
Gettman, Jacob, 157
Mary, 157
Gibbs, Mary, 112
Giddings, Rowland, 125
Nancy Ann, 161
Zella Alice, 125
Gilbert, Julia Ann, 104
Mary Frances, 103
Reuben Burr, 103
Gildersleeve, Mary, 116
Gillett, Emma L., 114
Mary Jane, 103
Thomas, 103
Gillhan, Daniel Brown, 127
Ella Lilian, 127
Glover, Margueritte, 136
Godsey, Addie, 118
George, 118
Goewey, David, 129
Lucy Harriet, 129
Gold, John, 94
Gorham, John, 16
Mercy, 16
Gouverneur, Mary, 41
Gracie, Anna Leslie, 153
Graham, Harriet, 142
James Stewart, 112
Jane, 92
Mary Jane, 112
Grant, Hannah, 14
Gray, Alice, 117
Green, Annie, 97
Charles, 32, 165
Collins, 165
Hannah, 177
Jeremiah L., 84, 177
Nellie, 138
Rebecca, 165
Sarah, 81
Susan, 165
Thomas, 139
Greenleaf, Bethia, 38
Israel, 37
William, 37
Gregory, Charles Byington, 110, 197
Clara V., 197

Gregory, George Washington, 110
Georgia A., 197
Ida, 110
Jessie E., 197
Lewis H., 128
Lucena Catharine, 128
Griffin, Eliza, 53
John, 163
Mary, 163
Griswold, ———, 19
Evalina Hall, 94
Frank, 94
Frank Lorin, 94
Mary, 18
Guenon, Jean, 48
John, 48
Guthrie, Alson, 167
Maria, 167
Virginia, 127
Guy, Evangeline Virginie, 141
Marie Louise, 141
Samuel Smith, Dr., 141

Hackett, Abigail, 63, 65
Josiah, 65
Haight, ———, 66
Adelbert S., 186
Alice E., 186
Benjamin, 64
Benjamin D., 186
Elizabeth, 103
Emma, 186
Fannie A., 186
Henry, 64
Henry L., 186
Juliette, 64
Mary, 147
Haines, Edmond, 39
Esther, 39
Julia, 165
Hall, Adah, 167
Adelia, 44
Adelia Cole, 93
Alice Louise, 195
Ann, 166, 167
Annis, 168
Asa Thompson, 167
Augusta, 175
Caleb, 33, 34
Carrie F., 175
Carrie Frances, 93
Daniel, 166, 168
Edith L. Penn, 195
Elizabeth, 167
Hannah, 166
Ira Cole, 93, 175, 195
Jane, 167
John, 44
Hall, John C., 175
John Chapman, 44, 93
John Wilbur, 195
Levi, 33, 34, 166, 168
Louise, 175
Margaret, 33
Maria, 168
Nathan, 34, 168
Sarah, 34
Susan, 166
Zillah, 167
Hamblin, Eleazer, 15
Sarah, 15, 28
Hambridge, Eliza, 141
Hamel, Sarah, 167
Hamilton, Eliza, 174
Sarah E., 115
Theron, 174
Hammersley, Annie, 101
Hanchet, Amos, 7
Hand, Eleanor, 113
Harvey, 113
Hanford, H. Byron, 174
Harry, 41, 173
Hattie E., 174
Heber H., 174
Henry Clay, 174
Hopkins J., 174
Huldah, 41
Jane, 174
Lewis, 41
Mayme, 174
Sarah, 174
Hanna, Jennie, 152
Walter, 152
Hardy, Etta, 192
Nancy Ethel, 190
Raymond, 190
Harkness, Edna Lou, 150
Elizabeth Pauline, 150
John U., 150
Lewellyn, 150
Susan Lydia, 150
Harrington, Pearl May, 186
Harrison, Virginia Narcissa, 127
Harrold, Martha, 180
William, 180
Harsha, Ida, 125
Hart, Allen M., 186
Daniel L., 63, 185
Edgar D., 185
James, 94
Martha, 94
Mary Elizabeth, 63
Naomi, 164
Nellie M., 186
Rose, 185
Samuel, 164

Hart, Stella D., 171, 186
Harvey, Alice, 71
Mary, 131
Mercy, 7
Obed, 7
Obed, Jr., 7
Thaddeus F., 71
Harwood, Andrew, 130
Edna, 130
Wm. Stevenson, 130
Haslet, Mary A., 88
Hastings, Hiram, 167
Julia, 167
Hawkins, Hannah H., 151
John R., 151
Margaret, Mrs., 103
Mary Elizabeth, 151
Sarah, 171
William M., 151
Hawley, Alan Wayne, 198
Chester Cole, 198
Chester W., 113
George T., 198
Geo. Thompson, Dr., 113
Mary C., 90
Mary W., 166
May Belle, 113
Stephen, 166
Hayes, Eunice, 7
Jonathan, 7
Hayward, Hannah T., 151
Hazen, Abigail, 15
Adeline, 172
Anna, 61, 163
Annie Augusta, 98
Ansel, 128, 166
Ansel E., 98
Anson, 168
Byron E., 98
Caleb, 15, 28, 40, 167
Charity, 15, 28
Edward, 14
Eleazer, 15
Eliza Ann, 166
Elizabeth, 14
Emily C., 168
Emily L., 172
Fanny, 60
Frances A., 172, 176
Hannah, 168
Henry C., 168, 172, 176
Jerome B., 52
John, 14
Laura, 167
Mentor W., 39, 172
Mercy, 15
Moses, 15, 60, 61
Orson, 172
Hazen, Phebe, 172
Rachel, 39
Richard, 14
Sarah, 15
Thomas, 14, 163
Zillah, 98
Zellah Celeno, 128
Heacock, Mary, 60
Hebert, Hallie Rachel, 83
Joseph Louis, 83, 191
Nathan Cole, 191
Thomas Richardson, 191
Hederick, Frederick, 95
Sarah, 176
Sarah C., 95
Henderson, James, 63
Louisa, 63
Hendricks, Jacob, 133
Mary, 133
Hendrickson, Abram, 50, 179
Anna, 50
Cornelia A., 179
G. W., 179
Mary E., 179
Henion, Hannah, 71
Henry, Eleanor Isabella, 81
Henshaw, Mary Luella, 114
Herr, Henry, 138
John, 138
Norma, 138
Herrick, Roena, 110
Herring, Marion E., 129
William H., 129
Hersey, Edward Payson, 139
Mary Lillian, 139
Hetchler, John, 134
Rachel Adelia, 134
Hewlet, Mary, 14
Thomas, 14
Hicks, Harry Clark, 110
Ida Belle, 110
Jean, 110
Higgins, Emory, 176
Floyd, 176
H. J., 135
Ida, 135
Laura, 176
Susan, 176
Hilliker, Charles A., 96
Hills, Albert W., 64
Augusta, 64
Catharine, 186
Clarence A., 186
Florence C., 186
Herbert Walker, 64, 186
James A., 186
Pearl May, 186
Hine, Charles, 61

Hine, Jeremiah, 61, 185
Zillah, 61
Hinkley, Mercy, 23
Hitchcock, Sarah, 38
Hodge, James, 146
Lavina, 63
Lucy, 175
Mary Elizabeth, 146
Robert, 146
Hodgson, John H., 178
Sarietta, 178
Hoffman, Selema, 147
William J., 147
Holden, Addie May, 110
Belle, 189
Charles, 189
David, 73, 189
Elizabeth Brown, 82
Frank, 189
George, 73, 189
Harriet Pixley, 73
Jennie, 189
John, 189
Lafayette, 110
Lydia, 73
Mary, 189
Nellie, 189
Holledge, Rebecca, 96
Holmes, Phebe, 181
Hoop, Mary Lena, 157
Hopkins family, 10
Abraham, 13
Ada Bertha, 194
Adeline, 159
Adilla, 12
Alice Augusta, 172
Alice Louise, 195
Almira, 166
Alvah, 12
Amelia Gordon, 194
Antha Jane, 100, 166
Antoinette, 172
Asenath, 12
Benjamin, 14
Berry, 12
Bethia, 13
Calista, 170
Carrie Moore, 140
Charles S., 194
Charles Samuel, 91
Chauncey Ambrose, 172
Chloe, 12, 61
Clinton Henry, 194
Constance, 10
Cynthia, 32
Deborah, 11
Don A., 140
Druzilla, 92
Hopkins, Edla May, 194
Edmund, 11, 93
Edward, 12
Elah, 45
Elah B., 67, 176
Elam, 177
Eli, 12
Eliza A., 98, 128, 176
Eliza Ann, 166
Elizabeth, 13, 165
Emma, 172
Enos, 32, 39, 98, 100, 163, 166
Erastus, 39, 166, 172
Fannie A., 194
Florence A., 194
Freeman, 11, 27, 33, 163
Giles, 10, 22
Goolda Ruth, 98
Hannah, 12, 13, 27
Hannah E., 166
Harriet Eliza, 194
Isaiah, 12
James, 170
Jane, 12, 30, 164
Jane Ann, 177
Jemina, 13
Jeremiah, 13, 32, 165
Jonathan, 10, 11, 12, 27, 42
Joseph, 11, 12, 13, 30, 41, 42, 44, 61, 164
Joshua, 11, 22
Julia Fenn, 91
Leonard, 12
Lizzie, 12
Lydia, 11
Marion, 106
Mary, 11–13, 22
Mary Louisa, 91
Michal, 13
Minnie, 67
Mirah, 13
Noah, 13
Nancy, 12
Naomi, 13, 164
Nathaniel, 13
Rebecca, 12, 41, 166
Reuben, 13, 14, 107
Roswell, 13
Ruth, 166
Sarah, 13, 42
Sarah Jane, 106
Soloman, 12, 13
Stephen, 10, 11, 13, 14
Susan M., 170
Thatcher, 11
Theda, 39
Theron Cole, 172
Thomas, 12, 13

Hopkins, Thomas Anson, 91
Thomas Judson, 91, 194
Walter D., 195
William A., 166
Wright, 14
Horton, ———, 169
Adaline Minerva, 54
Agnes Ann, 95
Anna, 183
Arthur, 183
Carrie, 183
Cyrus, 102
Elias, 183
Elijah, 54
Eliza, 102
Emeline, 170
Harriet Rebecca, 73, 91
Ira T., 54, 183
Jesse, 91
Mary, 102
Ramahette, 183
Samuel, 183
Spencer, 183
William, 183
Hotchkiss, Carrie, 168
Houch, Amanda, 67
Andrew, 67
Howe, Mary Eliza, 175
Howes, Adeline, 172
Bailey, 40, 172
Byron, 173
Clara, 173
Felix, 173
Hannah Jane, 109
Jacob Orson, 109
Josephine, 185
Lydia, 185
Mary, 40, 173
Nathan Alva, 62
Oscar, 172
William, 185
William Edgar, 61
Zillah (Hine), 62
Howland, Desire, 16
John, 16
Hoyt, Elizabeth, 106
Ephraim, 57, 184
Frank, 184
Gates, 68
Hannah Ann Elizabeth, 184
Julia Augusta, 68
Margaret, 184
Mary Margaret, 57
Thaddeus, 57
Htzenbuchler, J., 118
Mary Lydia, 118
Hubbard, Abel, 90
Daniel, 17
Hubbard, George W., 89
Maria, 89
Mary, 17, 18
Huff, Aaron, 88, 192
Alida, 192
Bertha May, 145
Catharine, 88
Charles, 192
Dorothy May, 145
Elizabeth, 88
John N., 88
Minnie, 192
Oliver, 145
Oliver David, 145
Phebe, 192
Rolla J., 192
Hughson, Almond, 172
Ann, 172
Emma B., 172
Esther, 39
Frances R., 172
George M., 39
Harmon, 172
Harriet, 172
James, 39, 79, 172
Jane, 172
Jesse, 39, 172
Julia, 172
Laura, 39
Le Grand, 172
Mary, 79, 172
Minerva, 107
Russell, 39
Sarah, 165
Sarah Jane, 39
Hulbert, Esther, 143
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 130
James Burton, 130
Hunt, Lelia Floyd, 127
Thomas Winn, 127
Hunter, Catharine, 186
Hunting, Betsey, 131
Hurd, Aaron, 19
Achilles, 18
Artemus Bodman, 133
Caleb Leete, 16, 18
Daniel, 18
Dolly, 19
Dorothy, 18
Ebenezer, 18
Edith Leonard, 133
Elias, 18, 19
Ethlinda, 19
George W., 133
Laura, 19
Laura Ann, 19
Leete, 18, 19
Mary, 16, 18, 44, 74

Hurd, Samuel, 19
William, 18, 19
Hurlburt, Harriet, 172
William G., 172
Hurley, Minerva, 86
Thomas K., 86
William, 86
Hyatt, Reuben, 168
Sarah, 49
Susan, 168

Ingraham, Ivy, 154
Prentiss, 154
Ismon, Charlotta, 191

Jackson, Anna Mary, 127
Diana, 149
Frances Augusta, 138
Geneveve, 175
John, 127
Oliver Herman, 138
William, 149
Jacobs, ———, 104
Deborah, 58
Lurana, 104
Jahns, Anneke, 108
January, Jeannette, 127
Jefferson, Benjamin, 50, 179
Clinton, 179
Elizabeth, 50
Lena, 88
Marvin, 179
Sandford, 179
Theodore, 179
Jenells, Alice Amelia, 120
Jenkins, ———, 101, 102
Margaret, 184
Mary Elizabeth, 102
Sarah, 101
Thomas Jefferson, 184
Jessup, Jane, 95
Johnson, Augustus (Gus), 136
Cynthia A., 181
Della Mason, 136
Edgar Doyle, 109, 197
Elmer Ezekiel, 155
Franklin Burbank, 109, 197
Grace, 154
Isabella, 109
Mary, 168
Nicholas, 181
Ruth W., 197
Samuel Burbank, 109, 197
William Dewey, 136
Jones, Harry T., 151
Ida Lucretia, 151
Jay, 131
Prosser, 131
Jordan, Elizabeth, 17, 18
Thomas, 17
Judd, Delaphine, 191

Karl, Jacob, 160
Wilhelmina, 160
Kealer, Mary B., 117
Keiler, Elizabeth, 21
Kelley, Alanson C., 170
Albert, 167
Almira M., 170
Annis, 35
Antoinette, 41, 169
Antoinette Kelley, 68
Austin, 169
Byronette Cole. 174
Charlotte, 52, 59
Chauncey Ragan, 174
Clara N., 32
Ebenezer, 52, 169
Eliza, 35
Elizabeth, 16
Ezra, 35, 169
Fanny C., 169
Frederick Cole, 188
Hannah, 36
Henrietta F., 174
Horton G., 169
Ira, 35, 169
Isaac, 42, 174
Jane, 68, 163
Jesse, 42, 68, 70, 188
John, 35, 40, 68, 169
Joseph, 169
Judah, 164
Levi, 80
Lydia, 174
Margaret, 169
Mary Jane, 169
Mary M., 174
Naomi, 40, 164
Naomi J., 171
Nellie F., 174
Paul Vincent, 188
Phebe Jane, 79
Sadie E., 188
Sarah B., 169
Sarah E., 170
Sarah Eleanor, 188
Seth Foster, 188
Sophia, 107
Susan, 52, 70
Theodore F., 68, 188
Vashti Jane, 169
William F., 169
Kellogg, Melinda, 50
Kendall, Alice, 81
Eugene, 81

Kendall, Eunice Elizabeth, 81
George J., 81
Henry C., 81
Kendrick, Catharine, 125
Justin Smith, 125
Kennedy, Alexander S., 126
Martha, 126
Kent, Elisha, Rev., 12
Josephine, 147
Sarah, 39
William, 147
Kershner, Anna, 156
Ketcham, Hannah, 105
Mary, 173
Keyes, Charles B., 39
Mary, 160
Kimbel, Melissa, 103
Kimmick, Rose, 155
King, Asaph, 51
Barzillai, 7, 30
Cynthia A., 181
Elizabeth, 36
George, 181
Harriet, 181
Harvey F., 181
Heman, 7, 30, 36
Louise, 181
Mary Ann, 79
Phebe, 91, 181
Samantha, 36, 92
Samuel, 11
Sarah Anna, 51
Susan B., 181
Sylvester, 51, 181
Kingsley, Angeline, 168
Kinney, Susan, 87
Kinsman, Ebenezer, 96
Fanny Estelle, 96
William Ross, 96
Kirkham, Charity, 104
Henrietta F., 174
Peter Z., 174
Kirkup, Maine, 149
Kline, Lena M., 193
Knapp, Cynthia, 166
George, 169
Gilbert, 166
Henry, 70
James Alonzo, 70
Jennie Frances, 149
Mary Elizabeth, 70
Mary Jane, 169
Sarah B., 169
Thomas, 7
William B., 149, 169
Kniffen, "Anor," 69
Knowles, Abram, 150
Cole Clinton, 150
Knowles, Elmira, 150
Elvira Rosanna, 150
Milton, 150
Nathan, 150
Knox, Abby J., 171
Charles, 171
Chloe Ann, 71
Edmond, 71
Emily, 171
Frederick, 37, 171
Frederick H., 171
Hannah, 171
Harriet, 175
John, 171
Martha T., 171
Reuben, 171
Sarah, 37
Zillah, 171
Kohler, Mary E., 95
Kool, Jacob, 3
Koons, Aurelia, 85
Francis L., 85
Jacob, 85
Kraft, Abigail, 129

Labounty, Bertha Bessie, 187
Harriet Eliza, 67
Ira George, 67, 187
Lettie Leonel, 187
La Due, Jerome, 171
Zillah, 171
Laethum, John V., 80
Mary Jane, 80
La Fever, Agnes, 191
Austin, 191
Dana, 191
Eldora, 191
Elsie, 191
Lovett, 86, 191
Mary E., 191
Minard, 86
Nettie M., 191
Susan, 86
Wilmur, 191
Lance, Sarah, 18
Langley, Rosa, 154
Laverents, Edith Sedina, 196
Paul, 196
Larzalese, ———, 98
Lawrence, Betsey, 164
Charles S., 82
Clinton, 179
Elvira, 179
Emma, 179
Estelle, 82
Geo., 50, 179
James, 179
John, 8

Lawrence, Luzina, 179
Phebe, 179
Zillah, 50
Layman, Laura Amelia, 125
Leavens, Fred, 176
Mary, 176
Lee, Euphemia, 148
John, 148
Leete, Andrew, 17
Caleb, 17
Dorothy, 18
John, 17
Thomas, 17
William, 17
Lemen, Geo., 156
Minnie, 156
Lent, Benson Oakley, 104
Hettie A., 104
Susan Jane, 104
Thos. Stockton, 104
William Benson, 104
Leonard, ———, 169
Helen, 133
Seth Gregory, 133
Lewis, Ellen, 166
Hannah, 47
Joseph, 47
Louisa, 66
Nellie B., 147
Light, Ellen, 147
Putnam, 147
Likely, Absalom, 58
Lickley, Adelia, 170
Ebenezer, 170
Emeline, 170
Fayette, 170
James B., 170
John, 35, 170
John M., 170
Julia, 170
Lucy, 103
Margaret, 170
Martha A., 170
Mary, 35, 170
Sarah Emeline, 170
William C., 170
Lindaburg, Alvira E., 191
Stewart, 191
Little, Annie C., 117
"Lo," Jeannette, 80
Lockhart, Christiana, 85
Lockwood, Eldora, 191
Hiram, 191
Longwell, Amanda, 67
Eliza, 183
Frank, 183
Hosea, 98
Mary Cynthia, 98
Longwell, Zillah, 143
Longyear, Minnie Adeline, 196
Oscar, 196
Loomer, Maria, 94
Loomis, Harrison, 86
Phebe Ann, 86
William, 86
Lord, Cora A., 193
Losee, Ann Jeanette, 178
James, 178
Lounsbury, Mary, 39
Lozier, Eliza Jane, 177
John G., 177
Ludenton, Henry, Col., 28
Luscott, Elizabeth, 152
Lusk, Sylvester J., Rev., 143
Luther, Elipheanet, 133
Seraphina, 133
Lyon, David, 167
Iva, 167
Lyons, Elizabeth, 83
Hannah, 171
William, 171

McAllister, Eliza, 136
McAuley, Sarah, 157
McCall, Mrs., 63
McCann, Anne Eliza, 141
McClintock, Andrew, 124
Andrew James, 124
Emma Estelle, 124
Eva Isabel, 124
McClure, Cynthia, 87
Irine, 43
McCollum, Elizabeth, 140
McCoy, Ann, 167
Morris R., 167
McCrea, John, 128
Rebecca Fagan, 128
Roscoe Lorenzo, 128
McCulloch, Addie Belle, 136
Mason Wm., 136
Thomas, 136
McGregor, ———, 29
McHattie, Amelia Gordon, 194
McIntire, Susan, 183
McKeel, Margaret Lavinia, 147
Reuben, 147
McKinstry, Betsey Amelia, 171
Harriet Amanda, 171
Hannah Maria, 171
Lester Cole, 171
Mary E., 171
Sarah Maria, 38
Stella D., 171, 186
William, 38, 171
William Paul, 171, 186
McLean, Edwin, 190

McLean, Susan Agnes, 190
McMahan, Lucy A., 173
McMillan, Harriet Alice, 192
Lydia Jane, 174
William, 174
McNeal, Jane Hannah, 142
McNemor, Mary Jane, 145
McOmber, Hannah S., 69
Mabie, Phebe, 29
Mack, Maria, 167
Macomber, Clarissa Amanda, 183
Maidment, Charlotte Louise, 141
William, 141
Mapes, Mary, 86
Marks, Mina C., 193
Willard, 193
Marsh, May, 65
Marston, Emma Louisa, 140
Samuel Wyatt, 141
Mart, Elizabeth Jane, 125
Martin, Cynthia, 54
Mary, 132
Mase, Idaho, 152
Sylvester, 152
Mason, David B., 180
Edith, 142
Fanny, 65
Hiram, 88
Laura, 88
Mary Jane, 180
William, 142
Masters, Martha, 85
Silas M., 85
Charles N., 85
Matson, Amanda, 108
Maule, Gertrude, 196
Maxwell, Emily De Russy, 117
John William C., 117
Mayo, Mary, 11
Mead, Abner, 15
Alice Levisa, 184
Ann, 183
Belle, 189
Carrie, 189
Charles, 189
Charles Wiloby, 184
Chloretta, 184
Edwin, 184
Frank A., 183
George Watson, 184
Henry Axtel, 112
Katharine Ann, 58
Lucy Alice, 112
Minnie May, 112
Nathaniel, 184
Robert Carson, 112
Vashti A., 184
Washington W., 184
Mead, Wiloby, 58
Mekeel, Peter, 103
Sarah, 103
Mekeer, ———, 103
Melville, Louisa Jane, 112
Merrett, Desire, 163
Elisha, 163
Merrick, Antoinette, 169
David, 79
Elizabeth, 49
George, 169
Hannah, 79, 163
Isaac, 15
Issacher, 164
John, 163
Mercy, 164
Sarah Ann, 165
Merritt, ———, 148
Carrie M., 160
Eunice, 27
George W., 160
Hackaliah, 27, 45, 163
Hannah, 163
Joseph, 27
Mary, 45, 163
Nehemiah, 163
Phebe, 100
Mercereau, David Lyman, 124
Eleanor F., 124
Metcalf, Charlotte, 60
Edward, 60
John, 60
Michael, Ada Elvira, 135
Geo. Emmons, 135
Thaddeus Delos, 135
Miles, Harriet E., 101
Miller, Edward G., 125
Eliza, 134
Eliza Jane, 147
Elizabeth, 34, 43
Mary, 132
Nancy, Mrs., 91
Pulaski, 91
Rebecca Augustine, 125
Samuel, 40
Millington, Annie Louise, 96
Edwin H., 96
William Fenton, 96
Mills, Esther, 54
Mary Jane, 135
Minor, Harriet L., 99
Mary, 16
Sherman, 99
Minto, Rachel, 136
Thomas, 136
Mohr (Moore), Anna Mary, 94
John George, 94
William C., 94

Monroe, Adelia Ann, 177
Augustus J., 177
Moore, Priscilla, 103
Moorehouse, Eli, 175
Sarah L., 175
Morgan, Charles H., 157
Elizabeth, 95, 178
Harriet Jane, 157
Morley, Matilda, 159
Morris, Roger, 26
Morse, Agnes Eleanor, 82
Albert Stephen, 82
Edwin, 82
Kendall P., 82
Morton, Esther, 99
Harriet, 139
Mary, 129
Moss, Emma B., 172
Moulton, Miriam, 125
Mourtland, Jane, 89
Mowe, Annie Marie, 71
Mudge, Esther Marie, 88
Sarah, 90
Munsell, Margaret E., 135
Murphy, Emma Louisa, 91
Fred, 91
Lena May, 91
Mary, 72
William R., 91
Murray, Alexander S., 135
Cynthia, 180
Jay Nellis, 116
Jerry, 180
Mary Constance, 116
Robert Maynard, 117
William, 135
Myer, Bertha, 114
N. Lemuel, 114
Noah, 114
Myrick, Mary, 11

Nash, Susan Jane, 111
Naylor, Clara C., 129
Joseph L., 129
Neil, Glorinda, 153
Nelson, Elizabeth, 165
James, 165
Sarah H., 165
Nesper, Caroline C., 120
Gustav Henry, 120
Newbury, Sarah, 7
Zeruiah, 7
Newell, Isaac D., Rev., 81
Sarah Jane, 81
Newkirk, Ella Victoria, 115
Newman, Ann, 166
Henrietta, 171
James Madison, 171
Newton, Helen, 115
Ivah, 55
Jesse, 115
Lauren, 55
Louisa, 55
Rebecca, 111
Niblo, Rev. Mr., 11
Nichols, Adah, 37, 165
Chauncey, 56, 171
Cynthia M., 137
Daniel R., 165
Edgar, 171
Edward, 56
Edwin, 171
Elizabeth, 165
Emily, 56
Henrietta, 171
Henry, 32, 37, 165
Henry B., 165
James H., 174
Jessie Fremont, 100
John Francis, 100
Joseph, 100
Joseph Cole, 165
Josiah, 32
Julia, 165
Lewis, 37, 56, 100, 165, 171
Loretta, 165
Lydia, 174
Naomi J., 171
Nathan S., 137
Perry G., 165
Phebe, 165
Ruth, 165
Sarah, 165
Susannah, 32
Viola, 165
Zillah, 100
Nickerson, Mary, 64
Niver, Lemira, 191
William H., 191
Noble, Cerepta, 168
North, Mary, 132
Northrup, Byronette Cole, 174
Esther, 45
Hannah E., 160
Loretta, 100, 165
William D., 174
Norton, Alfred, 168
Cerepta, 168
Charles, 34
Chas. B., 168
Chas. C., 168
Dora, 168
Emily C., 168
Emily L., 172
Hannah S., 173
Havilah, 34

Norton, Issacher, 34
Jennie, 102
Mary Jane, 168
Nosler, Claude H., 125
Emma Agnes, 125
Lynde Claude, 125
Nunn, Emma Jane, 69
George, 69
Henry, 69
Nurse, Ethel, 146
Harriet, 146
Ida Elmira, 146
Walter, 146
Walter George, 146

O'Connor, Mayme, 174
O'Neill, John, 72
Mary A., 72
Obert, Caroline, 85
Leroy Deven, 85
Margaret, 86
Peter, 85
Odel, Charles, 170
James, 170
John, 170
Martha A., 170
Mary, 170
Susan M., 170
Odell, Betsey, 59
John, 35, 58
Naomi, 35
Sarah, 58
Ogden, ———, 35
Charles, 43
Joseph, 34
Lydia, 43
Mary, 34
Samuel, 43
Susannah, 33
Olds, Alfred Cleveland, 154
Anna Louise, 154
Grace, 193
Oliver, Elspeth, 64
Olmstead, Ida Elizabeth, 109
Linus, 109
Onderdunk, Hannah M., 96
Organ, Cornelias, 55, 56, 66
Jesse, 66
Mary, 55, 66
Rachel, 66
Orton, Jane, 112
Osborn, Mary, 42
Sarah, 174
Owen, Bertha, 110
Elizabeth, 109
Fayette, 170
John, 109
Ruth, 56, 57
Owens, Temperance, 130

Paddock, Geo. W., Dr., 68
Paine, Anne, 17
Palmer, Alonzo, 110
Alonzo Augustus, 110
Bryant S., 185
Carrie Anna, 140
Josiah C , 125
Lydia, 185
Mary Ellen, 125
Mary Horton, 88
Medora Jane, 110
Matthew, 88
Philip, 140
Pardeaux, Fannie A., 194
Frank, 194
Paris, Isaac, Col., 85
James, Jr., 85
Jane Ann, 85
Otto Marshall, 85
Park, Alexander, 72
Frank Lane, 71
Gertrude Celia, 72
Grace Elizabeth, 71
Jessie Cecil, 72
Lloyd Clayton, 72
Percy Cole, 72
Parks, Jennie, 152
Mary E., 179
Parker, Amanda W., 195
Hervey Nathan, 195
John, 92
Louise Malvina, 154
Lulu, 195
Mary, 71, 143
Rachel Emily, 92
Susannah, 8
William H., 92, 195
Parshall family, 87
Addie, 191
Alvira E., 191
Asa, 87
Charlotta, 191
Delaphine, 191
Israel, 87, 191
Jesse, 88, 192
Lemira, 191
Lenora, 192
Mattie, 192
Merritt, 191
Milan G., 192
Millis Lincoln, 191
Milton Chatman, 191
Minerva, 87
Prudence, 88
Ranson N., 191
Ursula, 191

Patchen, Antha Minerva, 170
George, 50
George Henry, 178
Laura, 178
Minerva Ruth, 50
Uriah R., 50, 178
Patterson, Cecilia Almira, 138
John James, 138
Paxton, Carrie Louisa, 140
James, 140
John William, 140
Pease, Charles, 102
Peck, Alida, 192
Harriet, 192
Katharine, 112
Minnie, 192
Phebe, 192
Thomas, 192
Peebles, Alice Jane, 125
John Cannon, 125
Pendleton, Aurelia Celestine, 113
Joseph Thomas, 113
Pendley, Augustus, 161
Penn, Edith Lewis, Mrs., 195
Pentreath, Julia, 184
Paters, George, 155
Leota, 155
Pettingill, Hannah Elizabeth, 126
Petty, Nancy, 86
Phelps, Eunice, 149
Philips, Anna Eliza, 66
Albert, 196
Lefferetta A., 123
Mary Frances, 196
Phillipse, Frederick, 26, 41
Pierce, Catharine, 144
Margaret, 107
Pierson, Ann, 149
William, 168
Zillah, 168
Pinckney, Chloe, 40
La Fayette, 182
Sarah E., 182
Place, Georgiana Irine, 107
John Wildy, 107
John J. W., 107
Plate(?), Margaret, 168
Platt, Abijah, 59
Ebenezer, 59
Mary, 59
William C., 59
William N., 59
Pomeroy, Kate, 117
Poor, Alice Mowe, 71
Emma Jane, 71
Fred Allen, 71
Herbert Knox, 71
Joseph, 71
Pope, James, 96
Mary Elizabeth, 96
Porter, ———, 168
Angeline, 72
Emma, 92
Harriet, 181
John C., 181
Lewis, 36, 92
Louise, 181
Thurza, 36
Potter, ———, 60
Lucinda, 140
Powell, Melvina, 114
Pratt, ———, 103
Elizabeth, 158
Lydia, 16
Mary Etta, 156
Price, Emily, 110
George, 73, 189
Lois S., 73
Propeo(?), Lewis, 167
Sophia, 167
Prince, Mercy, 9
Thomas, 9, 21
Purcell, Edward Benton, 184
Hannah Ann Elizabeth, 184
Purdy, Betsey A., 102
Jedidah, 165
John, 165
Joshua, 165
Putnam, Mary, 129
Norman, 129

Quick, Angeline, 188
Carrie, 189
Cornelius, 73, 188
Florence, 189
Frank, 189
George, 189
Lydia, 188
Mary Ann, 92, 189
Myron, 189
Peter, 92
Samantha, 73, 189

Radcliff, Elizabeth, 146
Ragan, Eleanor, 11
Rahn, Florence A., 194
Thodore, 194
Rammer, Oliver P., 157
Viola May, 157
Randall, Emma, 65
Eunice, 163
Frances E., 65
Frankie, 65
Gideon, 107
Hannah Gannett, 107
James, 163

Randall, Julia, 66
Nathan, 65
Nathaniel L., 65
Rappleye, Lydia Bloomer, 73
Minnie, 73
William, 73
Raredon, Theodosia, 114
Rath, Mary, 189
Sidney, 189
Rathbun, Ada Olive, 88
Edgar Lucius, 88, 193
Fred Arthur, 193
Grace, 193
James W., 89
Laura Eunice, 193
Valentine, 8
Rawson, Amos P., 150
Celia Octavia, 150
Ed., 150
Henry, 150
John, 83
Mae, 83
Olive, 150
Raymond, ———, 102
Reasoner, Mary A., 124
Rector, Wilhelmina Ann, 138
Redfield, Elizabeth, 59
Reed, Effie Elizabeth, 134
Emily Augusta, 95
Fred C., 134
L. Augustus, 95
William, 134
Reese, Cornelia A., 179
Peter, 179
Ressequie, Mary, 161
Retan, Almeran, 143
Sarah, 143
Reniff, Caroline, 129
Reynolds, Abby J., 171
Betsey, 167
Elihu, 167
Emily, 171
Floyd, 171
Irine, 185
John, 38, 171
Julia, 177
Louise, 171
Mary Elizabeth, 111
Mills, 185
Naomi, 38
Sarah, 171
Rhodes, Elsie, 149
Marvin, 149
Rice, Alice Edna, 150
Burrage, 160
Freeman, 150
Mary A., 160
Richards, John, 59
Richards, Lurana, 59
Melinda, 114
Sardinia, 114
William, 59
Richardson, Lavina, 86
Richmond, Adeline, 89
Ritchie, Sarah, 110
Roat, Adah, 89
Betsey, 89
Cora A., 193
David, 89
Frederick, 89, 193
George A., 193
Harry N., 193
Lena M., 193
Lewis F., 193
Milton D., 193
Mina C., 193
Winirfed M., 193
Robbins, Harriet, 136
Lillian F., 129
Roberts, Abigail, 39, 79
Charlotte Caroline, 121
Cyrus, 121
Robinson, Amai, 7
Emma, 173
Homer G., 160
Isaiah, 7
Julia Hill, 160
Rockwell, Phebe, 50
Roe, Ann, 7
Rogers, Anna, 7
Hannah, 60
Jane, 127
Joseph, 23
Mary, 23, 116
Thomas S., 116
Rollins, Cyrus A., 171
Mary E., 171
Romer, Adelia, 170
James, 170
Rotherforth, Carrie, 107
Henry, 107
Rouse, Angeline Mary, 111
Duane, 111
Rowland, Anna, 51
Rowlee, Huldah, 15
Matthew, 7
Rudd, Zerush, 14
Rude, Anadella C., 111
Caleb M., 63
Clarissa Malissa, 63
Ruland, Mary, 72
Rumsey, Florence Adele, 180
Jessie, 192
Rundle, Ezra, 110
Jane Ann, 110
Mary, 7

Rundel, Joseph, 7
Rupert, Ida T., 180
Russell, Chloe, 148
Eunice, 105, 106
Jane, 167
Levi B., 167
Louise, 105
Morris, 56
Phebe J., 56
Sarah, 95
Rutherford, Adelia, 64
Henry, 17
John, 64, 187
Margaret, 187
Paul, 187
Sarah, 17
Ryer, Ann W., 96
William T., 96

Saliers, Ann Amanda, 67
Cora M., 187
Earl A., 187
Fred A., 187
Henry A., 67, 187
Nettie M., 187
Sands, Antoinette, 145
Isaac G., 145
Savory Family, The, 86
Mary Ann Ball, 86
Ira, 86
Sauer, George H., 175
Sarah Louise, 175
Schigler, Augustus, 98
Mary, 98
Schneider, Cecile Elvira, 197
Emma Celia, 108
J. C., 108, 197
Katharine M., 197
Leroy F., 197
William, 108
Schoonover, Elizabeth, 138
Schutt, Alfred, 116
Melissa, 116
Schuyler, Sarah Hodge, Mrs., 86
Scott, Chester, 63, 65
Eliza E., 65
George, 65
Henrietta, 65
Jason Haven, 135
John Ellis, 116
Laura, 135
Lucy, 63
Lyman, 65
Mary, 65, 116
Mary Geraldine, 151
Nathaniel, 65
Sarah, 45
Scranton, Ada Blanche, 137
Scranton, Ward L., 137
Winona Cole, 137
Seaman, George, 173
Lydia Ann, 173
Sears, Eliza, 37
Mary, 37
Sarah, 15
Secord-Secour-Se Cord, 159
Secord, Benjamin, 159
Estelle Jane, 159
Seger, Geo. B. McClellan, Dr., 120
Eugene, 120
Mary Taylor, 120
Selleck, Azubah, 34
Charles, 59, 169, 185
Ebenezer, 185
Elizabeth, 105, 185
Emma D., 185
Esther M., 185
Gould John, 34
Huldah, 147
Joseph, 169
Lorana, 185
Lucretia, 59
Ophelia, 185
Silas, 34, 59, 169
Semple, Jane, 135
Seymour, Hannah, 57
Shaffer, Lois, 112
Sharp, Dominie, 108
Shaw, ———, 102
Mary, 90
Shears, Elizabeth, 144
Sheldon, Ann, 68
Ebenezer, 68
Emily Preston, 69
Harriet Amanda, 171
Horace P., 171
William, 69
Shepherd, Frances, 121
Shepard, Lucy Ann, 143
Sherborne, Anna, 50
Samuel, 179
William, 50, 179
William O., 179
Sherman, Chloe, 108
Levi, 108
Sherrow, Emily, 171
Owen, 171
Sherwood, Covert S., 158
Francis, 102
Gay, 158
James, 103
James, Capt., 102
Shoots, Elizabeth, 155
Shute, Ann, 17
Robert, 17
Sigerson, Nancy, 64

Simpson, Celia, 124
Sinclair, Bradley, 65
Samuel, Maj., 65
Virtue Elvira, 65
Slade, Edward, 17
Maria, 17
Sloat, Arvilla, 165
Elizabeth, 40
Edson, 40, 173
James, 40
Lydia Ann, 173
Stanley, 173
Tamar, 94
William, 165
Sly, Idalia, 155
Robert O'Hara, 155
Smalley (Smale, Smally), Abagail, 98
Caleb, 105
Eunice, 105
Freeman, 105
Hannah, 24, 26
Helen Cerena, 182
James K., 182
Joseph, 25
Louise, 105
Lovisa, 55
Priscilla, 25
Sarah A., 167
Zachariah, 55
Smith, ———, 18, 161
Abel, 15
Alice Emily, 81
Ann Jeanette, 178
Anna, 163
Angustus, 92
Charles G., 27, 35, 163
Charles Irving, 96
Clarinda, 61
Darius, 48
Delicy S., 178
Elisha, 7
Ellen, 81
Elsie, 191
Eunice, 81
Eunice M., 147
Fannie Fern, 131
Freeman, 163
Hannah, 107
Hannah J., 178
Hayward, 178
Hettie Maria, 104
Hiram, 166
Horace, 165
Ida, 178
Ida F., 153
Jesse, 7, 27, 35, 41, 163
Jessie Lena, 96
John, 131
Smith, John H., 96
Joseph, 166
Julia, 170
Lemuel, 104
" Liddey," 7
Lucretia, 109
Lyman, 131
Margaret, 35, 163
Mary, 7, 55
Mary Ann, 92
Mary Fowler, 160
Naomi, 27
Nancy, 178
Nathaniel, 163
Neurissa, 48
Ormond J., 178
Phebe, 166
Phebe Jane, 177
Philip, 55
Ruth, 64, 165
Samuel B., 178
Sarah, 41
Sarah Ann, 166
Sarah K., 95
Saxton E., 178
Susan, 166, 182
William, 48, 177
William Elliot, 81
William Henry, 81
Sniffen, Charles Samuel, 79
Edna Caroline, 79
Harry, 79
Sarah Louisa, 79
Snow, Dorothy Elizabeth, 141
George Henry, 142
Hannah, 23
Joseph, 23
Ruth, 23
Stephen, 23
Soper, Docia, 142
Southworth, ———, 189
Constant, 21
Jennie, 189
Mrs., 9
Sowber, ———, 101
Sparrow, Rebecca, 10
Spencer, Laura, 178
Philip, 13
Sprague, Ada Esther, 137
Catharine, 105
Elizabeth, 144
Emma, 144
Freeman, 105, 106
Luman, 167
Pamelia, 145
Rachel Jane, 106
Samuel, 144
Sarah J., 167

Sprague, Truman, 137
St. Vrain, Minnie, 126
Savimen, 127
Stafford, Myrtie, 149
Stanfield, Ruth Esther, 137
Thomas, 137
Stanley, Lulu, 111
Steele, William, 57
Stephenson, Ann Eliza, 129
Sterling, Elizabeth, 161
Sterns, Emily A., 158
John W., 157
Laura Jane, 157
Stetson, Mary Cornelia, 138
Stevens, David W., 161
Hannah Lavinia, 139
Howard Robert, 144
Marie Antoinette, 144
Mary Frances, 161
William Henry, 144
Stewart, Henry, 131
Jemima, 7
Mary Almira, 131
Stiles, Almira, 92
Harry Wilson, 83
Lewis C., 83
Nallie C., 83
Rebecca Lane, 83
Susan Jane, 83
Stoddard, David Henry, 134
Elijah, 134
Stone, Mary Kendall, 97
Thankful, 13, 32
Stoutenberg, Ida, Mrs., 196
Stowe, Louise, 46
Stratton, Franc, 65
Street, Mary, 17
Nicholas, 17
Stripling, Jemima, 110
Strong, Cynthia Lovicia, 120, 121
Sullaway, Bert Cole, 188
Charles Frank, 71, 188
Chloe Maude, 188
Earl Foster, 188
Earl Knox, 188
Ella Ann, 71
Fay Inez, 188
Fred Willard, 188
Pearl Hazel, 188
Roy Parker, 188
Ruby Edna, 188
William, 71
Sullivan, Nancy, 154
Sunderlin, Hannah E., 166
Rachel, 34, 40, 68
Sutphen, Sarah, 88
Sutton, Ann, 161
Swart, John, 179
Sweetland, Abner, 62
Malinda, 62
Swick, Barbara, 73
Symonds, Eliza Shatswell, 146

Taft, Amos, Dea., 74
Emma F., 74
George Wheaton, 190
Harriet Calista, 73
Howard Bailey, Rev., 73, 190
Miner Cole, 190
Tate, Kittie, 159
Samuel, 159
Taylor, Eliza Corson, 117
Mary Jane, 119
William, 117, 119
Tenbrook, Andrew, 190
Anna, 190
Ezra, 189
George, 190
Helen, 175
Jane Thursey, 73
John, 189
Lois, 190
William, 73, 189
Terrell, Caroline, 166
Terry, Ann Elizabeth, 175
Cecelia Oselton, 175
Elizabeth, 43
Georgia, 175
Ira, 100
Ira Cole, 175
John, 43, 175
John McClure, 175
Marie Antoinette, 100
Mary Eliza, 175
Phebe Ann, 104
Samual, 43
Sarah Louise, 175
Tevis, Fanny C., 169
Thatcher, Adaline, 49
Catharine, 109
John, 49
Lydia, 10
Thomas, Agnes, 188
Anson Lawrence, 69
Clarie Belle, 162
David, 36
Irving, 69
Irwin, 188
Jessie, 188
Leverton, 12
Minerva, 69
Phebe, 36
Recompense, 7, 30
Thompson, Alexander, 90
Bridget, 16
Eliza, 113

Thompson, Nancy, 90
Thorn, ———, 49
Thorne, Ruth Elizabeth, 190
Willis A., 190
Tichenor, Cora M., 140
Tidd, Anna, 43
Tilley, Elizabeth, 16
Tillott, Josephus, 56, 57
Rachel, 57
Sarah, 56
Timerson, Helen, 175
Tinker, J. F., 123
Mary, 123
Todd, Eliza, 165
John, 165
Tompkins, Amy J., 183
Caroline, 53
Elias Q., 53
Elizabeth, 54
Eva, 182
Howard, 60
Jane Adeline, 123
John G., Dr., 170
Mary, 60, 170
Nancy, 105
Nathaniel, 58
Phebe Elizabeth, 144
Sarah, 166
Sidney Brooks, 53, 182
Willis H., 182
Towne, Cecelia O., 175
Hiram, 175
Townley, Benjamin R., 180
Daniel, 180
Marcia, 180
Prudence, 180
Townsend, 61
Adalia, 164
Agnes Maria, 140
Almira, 164
Alvey, 164
Alveyson, 177
Angeline, 168
Annie E., 144
Ardalia, 48, 177
Arvah C., 140
Betsey, 164
Carlton G., 140
Carrie, 168
Charles, 28, 162, 164
Charles A., 194
Clark, 170
Coleman, 168
Edward, 90, 194
Eli, 144
Elisha, 28
Elizabeth, 12, 41, 42, 44
Emeline, 177
Townsend, Emily, 100
Ernest E., 194
Ernest Howard, 144
Frank, 168
Frank J., 194
George, 168
Gilbert D., 140
Hannah, 164, 168
Harriet, 177
Henah, 34
Hosea, 34, 168
Ivah, 34
James, 28, 28, 48, 164
Julia, 177
Laura J., 90
Lewis, 177
Lucy, 168
Lydia M., 194
Malissa B., 162
Margaret, 168
Maria D., 151
Mariette, 39
Mary, 168
Mercy, 164
Millie M., 194
Naomi, 164
Neurissa, 48, 164
Phebe Jane, 177
Priscilla, 164
Priscilla Ann, 82
Rachel, 168
Sally, 49
Samuel A., 98
Sarah, 94, 164
Sarah E., 170
Silvanus, 34
Susan, 168
Susannah, 164
Sylvanus, 168
Thomas, 34, 168
Zillah, 98, 168
Tracy, Mary, 28
Traver, Lany, 131
Travis, Betsey Ann, 54
Charles B., 103
Deborah, 178
Emma Louise, 103
James Henry, 103
Theresa, 13
Trayer, Lenora, 174
Tripler, Anne Amelia, 129
Frederick R., 129
John, 129
Tunison, ———, 168
Anna, 43
Annis, 168
Charles, 174
Claudius, 43

Tunison, Daniel Cole, 175
Eliza, 174
Elizabeth, 175
Ezra, 175
Harriet, 175
Helen, 175
John, 175
John P., 43
Julia, 43
Lenora, 174
Lucy, 175
Lydia, 108
Lydia Jane, 174
Maria, 168
Philip, 108, 174
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 175
Sarah L., 174
Susan, 175
Thomas, 43, 175
William, 43, 174
Turner, Albert, 105
Charles L., 105
Charlotte, 105
Georgiana, 105
Mary, 149
Tuttle, Almira M., 170
Samuel B., 170
Twining, Ruth, 23
William, 23
Twentymen, Martha, 113

Uhl, Jane, 140
Utter, Margaret, 170
Thomas, 170

Van Blarcom, Maria, 109
Van Camp, Catharine, 50, 180
Emily, 180
John A., 50, 180
Lenora, 192
Marcia, 180
Martin P., 180
Mary Jane, 180
Nancy, 180
Prudence, 180
Walter, 192
William, 50
Van Cott, Emma, 179
Vanderhoff, Elizabeth, 177
Van Gorder, Guy, 87
John, 87
Van Horn, Adele M., 111
C. C., 111
Roy C., 111
Van Loon, Alaida, 139
Van Loom, Delephine, 131
Emma Jane, 158
Van Loom, Hepsibah, 131
Peter, Jr., 139
Samuel, 131
Van Voorhies, Lucretia, 150
Vany, Harriet, 107
Veech, Harry, 46
Veith, Frank, 156
Nellie, 156
Von Deleer, Mary, 90
Vosburgh, Addie J., 131
John, 131
Virgil, Almon K., 179
Antha M., 179

Waddell, Fanny, 43
Wait, ———, 163
Waldo, Samuel, 8
Walker, Charles C. B., 151
Cornelia A., 117
Dorothy, 154
Elihu F., 117
Etta, 192
Fidelia Elizabeth, 88
Harriet Alice, 192
Harriet Ellen, 151
Henson, 88
Jessie, 192
Laura Phebe, 192
Lyman Enos, 192
Mary, 166
Mason Erastus, 192
Phebe, 179
Robert Wesley, 88, 192
Thomas, 179
Thomas Webster, 192
Walkin, Charles Hyde, 131
Sarah Almira, 131
Wall, Mary, 115
Wands, Ann, 130
Ward, Alice Almira, 187
Charlotte Eva, 64
Charlotte Cole, 187
Joseph, 64
Walter Rutherford, 187
William, 64, 187
William Berton, 187
Waring, Hall B., 182
Maria, 141
Susannah, 164
Stephen, 164
Warren, Jane, 165
Mehitable, 40
Washburn, Elizabeth, 38, 45
Jonathan, 45, 163
Margaret, 169
Mary, 36, 163
Wasson, Lucy, 130
David, 130

Wasson, Walter Franklin, 130
Watkins, Emeline Catharine, 122
Watson, Elkanah, 10
Watts, Martha, 62
Webb, Debra Ann, 41
Webster, Rose, 185
Weeks, Arthur, 104
    Edward Crosby, 185
    Josephine, 185
    Julia Frances, 104
    Libbie, 104
    Naomi, 164
    Robert, 164
    Steven V., 104
    William Benjamin, 104
Weld, Ivy Louise, 111
    John Newton, 111
    William, 111
Wesley, Edward, 179
    Elvira, 179
Westfall, Eliza, 82
Weston, George, 177
    Harriet, 177
Wheat, Adeline, Eleanor, 112
    George Charles, 112
Wheeler, John S., 172
    Julia, 172
Whelden, Catorne, 10
    Gabriel, 10
Whitbeck, Jane, 174
White, Anne (Fuller), 9
    Charles Erna, 134
    George Hall, 95
    Hannah, 50
    Harry, 99
    Henah, 167
    Henry Morgan, 95
    Hester Amelia, 95
    Isaac, 134
    Lydia Caroline, 133
    Malon, 167
    Maria, 148
    Mary A., 149
    Minnie Rachel, 134
    Peregrine, 9
    Sarah, 99
    Warren, 149
Whitney, Aurilla C., 92
    Emeline, 177
Wickham, Mary E., 191
Wicks, Elizabeth, 87
Wilcox, Charles P., 171
    Hannah Maria, 171
Wildman, Frederick Starr, 117
    Herbert Augustus, 117
    Talbot Cole, 117
    Thomas Gregory, 117
Wilkinson, Alice Jane, 71
Williams, Alice, 97
    Charles, 187
    Cora A., 187
    Henry, 175
    Isabel, 71
    John, 97
    Mary, 72
    Susan, 175
Williamson, ———, 55
Willkon(?), Elizabeth, 7
Willoughby, Alice, 7
Wilson, Asa, 33, 167
    Calista Jane, 67
    Emma, 172
    Fannie, 164
    Jane, 131
    Jeremiah, 67, 164
    Jesse, 67, 164
    Margaret (Cole) Hall, 167
    Mary, 34
    Thomas, 34
Wiltse, Eunice, 89
    Sarah, 135
Winans, Lucy, 54
Winslow, Edward, 9
Winters, Alice Bertha, 112
    Charles Evans, 112, 197
    Evelyn, 197
    Katharine, 197
    William Schuyler, 112
Withers, Alford, 126
    Hannah, 126
    Perry Carter, 126
    Una, 126
Wixom, Amial T., 36
    Ann Thursa, 36
    Desire, 16
    Eliza, 36
Wixsom, Margaret Ann, 182
Wixson, Pelig, 105
    Robert, 105
    Shubel, 105
    Susan Elizabeth, 105
Wolverton, Mattie, 192
Wolworth, Lucy, 168
Wood, Adelia Ann, 177
    Berry Cole, 177
    Caroline L., 96
    Eliza Jane, 177
    Elizabeth, 52, 177
    Harriet N., 117
    Jedediah, 47, 52
    Jeremiah V., 177
    John, 110
    John Weeks, 96
    Mary Ann, 177
    Nehemiah, 47
    Rachel, 45, 164

Woods, Rebecca, 47
Ruth Payne, 96
Stephen, 47, 177
Susan, 84
Susan Elizabeth, 110
Ursula, 38
Woodley, Clark E., 193
Winifred M., 193
Woodin, Henry, 55
Woodworth, Ada Frances, 91
Chester N., 194
Edmund C., 91, 194
Edna, 195
Harvey K., 195
Helen, 160
Herbert, 195
Irwin C., 195
Leon E., 195
Lida May, 195
Mabel, 195
Nestor, 91, 181
Phebe, 181
Woolheizer, Ann Elizabeth, 57
Anthony, 57
Fredrick, 57
Jacob, 57
John, 57
Katharine, 57
Withers, Laura, 126
Wooster, Annie Louisa, 184
Henry, Thomas, 184
Wormley, Mary Elizabeth, 156
Worthington, Mehitabel, 13
William, Rev., 13
Wright, Emily, 178
Frances, 165
Gertrude Catharine, 158
Hannah, 84, 85
Jane, 40
John, 30
Leonard Sloat, 158
Lewis, 40
Mary Emeline, 113
Ruth, 15, 40
Samuel, 178
Sarah Jane, 116
Wyckoff, Eliza Ann, 141

Yeamans, Almira, 166
Leonard, 166
Yeomans, Epenitus, 68
York, Jane, 117
Young, Emma, 89
Youngs, John, 22
Priscilla, 25
Ruth, 22

Zent, Claude Raymond, 72
Grace Zerelda, 72
Isaac Chase, 72
Isaac Weaver, 72
Jessie Edith, 72
Willard Clayton, 72

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 763 7